## SUPPLEMENTAL POSTING FOR BOARD MEETING OF JULY 30, 2015

J. Paul Oxer, Chair



Juan Muñoz, Vice-Chair Leslie Bingham Escareño, Member T. Tolbert Chisum, Member Tom Gann, Member J. B. Goodwin, Member

### **CONSENT AGENDA**

## 1k

### BOARD ACTION REQUEST COMMUNITY AFFAIRS DIVISION

JULY 30, 2015

Presentation, Discussion, and Possible Action on the draft Section 8 Program 5-Year and 2016 Annual Public Housing Agency ("PHA") Plan for the Housing Choice Voucher Program.

#### RECOMMENDED ACTION

WHEREAS, the TDHCA is designated as a PHA and

WHEREAS, 42 U.S.C §1437(c-1) (a) and (b) requires a PHA to submit an annual PHA Plan:

Now, therefore, it is hereby

RESOLVED, that the Department's 5-Year and 2016 Annual PHA Plan ("Plan(s)") is hereby approved in the form presented to this meeting to be released for public comment

RESOLVED, that there will be a public hearing at the October 15, 2015, Board meeting to accept comments and for final adoption of the Plan; and

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board adopts Chapter 17 of the PHA Administrative Plan.

#### BACKGROUND

Section 511 of the Quality Housing and Work Responsibility Act of 1998 created the requirement for submission of PHA Plans. The PHA Plans are a guide to PHA policies, programs, operations, and strategies for meeting local housing needs and goals. The Annual Plan, which is prepared and submitted to HUD every year, provides information about program operations and services for the upcoming fiscal year. There are two parts to the PHA Plan: the 5-Year Plan and the Annual Plan. These Plans are simple straightforward form-fillable documents provided by HUD.

The 5-Year Plan, which each PHA reviews and updates once every 5th year, describes the mission of the agency and the long range goals and objectives for achieving the mission over the subsequent 5 years. The Annual Plan, which is prepared and submitted to HUD every year, provides information about program operations and services for the upcoming fiscal year.

The 2016 Annual Plan affirms the two local preferences below to the Project Access voucher program that applies to applicants who are eligible for admission at the time they are applying for assistance. These two considerations already exist in TDHCA rules, but have been clarified in the Plan as a preference.

An applicant on the pilot program referenced at 10 TAC Chapter 5, Subchapter H, §5.801 with a disability transitioning out of a State Psychiatric Hospital.

1

The applicant is a person with a disability transitioning from a nursing home intermediate care facility, or board and care facility.

The Plan also identifies other efforts that TDHCA will make going forward including specifically pursuing VASH vouchers to serve homeless veterans. While another PHA document, the PHA Administrative Plan is expected to be presented to the Board in October for adoption, which outlines various procedural aspects of the program, Chapter 17 of the PHA Administrative Plan, is the chapter that guides Project Based VASH and is referenced specifically in the PHA 5-year and Annual Plan itself as attached. Staff is requesting that because Chapter 17 is referenced in the 5-year and Annual Plan being adopted today, that Chapter 17 also be adopted today as part of this action.

To ensure public participation, the Department will has appointed a Resident Advisory Board, which will consist of all tenants with active Section 8 contracts, to review and comment on the proposed 2016 Annual Plan. The Plan will also be available for review at the Department's Administrative Office on weekdays between 8:00 am and 5:00 pm; and the Department's website at: <a href="www.tdhca.state.tx.us">www.tdhca.state.tx.us</a>. Upon Board approval of the release for public, the Department staff will also schedule at the next board meeting a public hearing to receive further public comment. The plan will be considered by the Board for final approval following these public comment opportunities.

| PHA 5-Year and | U.S. Department of Housing and Urban | OMB No. 2577-0226 |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                | Development                          | Expires 8/30/2011 |
| Annual Plan    | Office of Public and Indian Housing  |                   |

| 1.0 | PHA Information  PHA Name: Texas Depa  PHA Type: ☐ Small   | artment of Ho   |   |  | IA Code: <u>TX-901</u> HCV (Section 8)   |  |
|-----|--|---|---|--|--|--|
|     | PHA Fiscal Year Beginning: (   | MM/YYYY): <u>01/2</u>   | <u>016</u>  | Standard   | THEV (Section 8)   |  |
| 2.0 | Inventory (based on ACC unit Number of PH units:   |   | ginning in 1.0 above)   | Number of HCV units:   | 1 <u>591</u>   |  |
| 3.0 | Submission Type  ⊠ 5-Year and Annual Plan  |   |   |  |  |  |
| 4.0 | PHA Consortia  | □РНА  | Consortia: (Check box if  | submitting a joint Plan ar   | nd complete table below.   | )  |
|     | Participating PHAs   | PHA<br>Code   | Program(s) Included in the Consortia  | Programs Not in the<br>Consortia   | No. of Units in Each<br>Program - PH   | No. of Units in Each<br>Program – HCV                            |
|     | PHA 1:<br>PHA 2:<br>PHA 3:   |   |   |  |  |  |
| 5.0 | 5-Year Plan. Complete items  | 5.1 and 5.2 only at   | 5-Year Plan update.   | <u> </u>   | <u> </u>   | <u></u>  |
| 5.1 | Mission. State the PHA's Mijurisdiction for the next five you The mission of TDHCA's Sec and families, including the eld Goals and Objectives. Ident low-income, and extremely loand objectives described in the | ears: tion 8 Housing Cho lerly and persons w ify the PHA's quan w-income families   | oice Voucher Program is the disabilities, for decent tifiable goals and objective for the next five years. In | o provide financial renta, safe, sanitary and afforders that will enable the Pl  | assistance on behalf of lable housing.  HA to serve the needs of   | low income individuals   |
|     | See 6.0 Below  |   |   |  |  |  |
| 7.0 | • the abil Admini  | ity to receive and/o strative Plan ent HUD revised g lity to seeking addie freedom of housin housing choice voe the availability of eants. It biennial inspections to location(s) where it dministrative office A Website: http://w | :: 221 East 11 th Street, Au<br>www.tdhca.state.tx.us   | ce Against Woman Act ( the HCV Program and off the act of the heart of | further described in Cha VAWA).  her special programs that amilies.  erved.  ortunities for safe and described or a bedroor natural PHA Plan. For a common server and server as the serv | may be available. ecent housing for n size. complete list of PHA |
|     | Programs, and Project-based TDHCA will pursue VASH as PHA Administrative Plan.   | d Vouchers. Inclus permissible and Pr   | de statements related to t<br>roject Based VASH cons  | hese programs as applica<br>stent with PIH-2015-11 :   | able.  |  |
| 8.0 | Capital Improvements. Plea   | •   | 0 11  |  |  |  |
| 8.1 | Capital Fund Program Annu<br>complete and submit the Capi<br>open CFP grant and CFFP fine  | ital Fund Program .<br>ancing.  | Annual Statement/Perfort  | nance and Evaluation Re  | eport, form HUD-50075  | .1, for each current and   |
| 8.2 | Capital Fund Program Five-<br>Program Five-Year Action Platon for a five year period). Large   | an, form HUD-500  | 75.2, and subsequent ann  | ual updates (on a rolling  |  |  |
| 8.3 | Capital Fund Financing Pro Check if the PHA propose: finance capital improvements.   | s to use any portion  | of its Capital Fund Prog  | ram (CFP)/Replacement  | Housing Factor (RHF) to  | repay debt incurred to   |

#### 9.0 Housing Needs.

Based on information provided by the applicable Consolidated Plan, information provided by HUD, and other generally available data, make a reasonable effort to identify the housing needs of the low-income, very low-income, and extremely low-income families who reside in the jurisdiction served by the PHA, including elderly families, families with disabilities, and households of various races and ethnic groups, and other families who are on the public housing and Section 8 tenant-based assistance waiting lists. The identification of housing needs must address issues of affordability, supply, quality, accessibility, size of units, and location.

#### Housing Need Analysis - Section 8

July 2015

When analyzing local housing markets and developing strategies for meeting housing challenges, HUD suggests the consideration of several factors. These factors include how much a household spends on housing costs, the physical condition of housing and whether or not the household is overcrowded.

An excess cost burden is identified when a household pays more than 30 percent of its gross income for housing costs. When so much is spent on housing, other basic household needs may suffer.

The measure of physical inadequacy is the number of units lacking complete kitchen and/ or plumbing facilities. While this is not a complete measures of physical inadequacy, the lack of plumbing and/ or kitchen facilities can serve as a strong indication of one type of housing inadequacy.

Overcrowded housing conditions may occur when a residence accommodates more than one person per each room in the dwelling. Overcrowding may indicate a general lack of affordable housing in a community where households have been forced to share space, either because other housing units are not available or because the units are too expensive.

The following table estimates the number of low-income households with housing needs for the 37 TDHCA Section 8 service areas. The figures are adjusted to 2013 levels based on population growth estimates.

| Housing Needs for Section 8         | Number  |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Population                          | 309,296 |
| Number of Individuals in Poverty    | 45,916  |
| Number of Cost Burdened Households  | 15,769  |
| Number of Overcrowded Households    | 1,879   |
| Number of Substandard Housing Units | 830     |

2013 American Community Survey 5 year estimate

The TDHCA waiting list currently consists of 749 applications. The waiting list figure is a composite of several statewide jurisdictional waiting lists, as well as the Project Access waiting list.

9.1 Strategy for Addressing Housing Needs. Provide a brief description of the PHA's strategy for addressing the housing needs of families in the jurisdiction and on the waiting list in the upcoming year. Note: Small, Section 8 only, and High Performing PHAs complete only for Annual Plan submission with the 5-Year Plan.

The Department's strategy to address the housing needs of families in our jurisdiction and on our waiting list is to:

- Continue to maintain safe and decent housing for participants
- TDHCA will pursue VASH as permissible and Project Based VASH consistent with PIH-2015-11 and as further described in Chapter 17 of the PHA Administrative Plan.
- •
- Establish effective payment standards that will enable families to rent throughout our jurisdiction
- The Department will continue to commit to Project Access vouchers and expand direct assistance statewide
- · Maintain or increase lease-up rates by effectively screening Section 8 applicants to increase owner acceptance of the program
- Applying for additional Section 8 vouchers as they become available
- Increase awareness of the Departments Section 8 voucher program by updating website

#### 10.0 Additional Information. Describe the following, as well as any additional information HUD has requested.

(a) Progress in Meeting Mission and Goals. Provide a brief statement of the PHA's progress in meeting the mission and goals described in the 5- Year Plan.

The Department will continue to strive for maximum utilization of Section 8 vouchers in areas served by the state program.

- Administrative processes have been updated to ensure property owner and tenant payments are processed and paid in a timely
  manner.
- Throughout the state, jurisdiction payment standards have been established to enable families to rent decent and affordable housing.
- A notice of Disaster Preference has been established to allow the Department to provide housing choice voucher to
  individuals and families in our program area that are impacted by a disaster, which will include, but not be limited to,
  communities with a state of Texas declared or documented extenuating circumstances such as imminent threat to health and
  safety.
- TDHCA currently identifies 140 Project Access Housing Choice Vouchers to assist low-income persons with disabilities to
  transition from institutions into the community by providing access to affordable housing. The allocation will remain at 140
  for calendar Year 2015. TDHCA has adopted a tenant selection preference for admissions for person with a specific
  disability.
- The two preferences have been implemented. An applicant on the pilot program referenced at 10 TAC Chapter 5, Subchapter H, \$5.801 with a disability transitioning out of a State Psychiatric Hospital. The applicant is a person with a disability transitioning from a nursing home intermediate care facility, or board and care facility.

The Department is taking, and will continue to take, the necessary steps required to develop and implement procedures that will demonstrate our determination to ensure compliance with Section 8 program requirements. TDHCA will continue exploring ways to make additional safe, sanitary and decent housing available in some of the smaller areas, which do not have adequate housing stock. The Department will also continue to work closely with the State's local PHAs to address the affordable housing needs of the citizens of Texas.

- (b) Significant Amendment and Substantial Deviation/Modification. Provide the PHA's definition of "significant amendment" and "substantial deviation/modification"
  - · Substantive changes to calculation of rent payments, programs eligibility requirements, or organization of the waiting list;
  - Additions of new activities are not presently in the plan.

If a substantive change is made, TDHCA will submit a revised plan that has met full public process requirements. The amendment or modification will not be implemented until accepted by HUD.

- 11.0 Required Submission for HUD Field Office Review. In addition to the PHA Plan template (HUD-50075), PHAs must submit the following documents. Items (a) through (g) may be submitted with signature by mail or electronically with scanned signatures, but electronic submission is encouraged. Items (h) through (i) must be attached electronically with the PHA Plan. Note: Faxed copies of these documents will not be accepted by the Field Office.
  - (a) Form HUD-50077, PHA Certifications of Compliance with the PHA Plans and Related Regulations (which includes all certifications relating to Civil Rights)
  - (b) Form HUD-50070, Certification for a Drug-Free Workplace (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (c) Form HUD-50071, Certification of Payments to Influence Federal Transactions (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (d) Form SF-LLL, Disclosure of Lobbying Activities (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (e) Form SF-LLL-A, Disclosure of Lobbying Activities Continuation Sheet (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (f) Resident Advisory Board (RAB) comments. Comments received from the RAB must be submitted by the PHA as an attachment to the PHA
  - (g) Plan. PHAs must also include a narrative describing their analysis of the recommendations and the decisions made on these recommendations.
  - (h) Challenged Elements
  - (i) Form HUD-50075.1, Capital Fund Program Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (j) Form HUD-50075.2, Capital Fund Program Five-Year Action Plan (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)

This information collection is authorized by Section 511 of the Quality Housing and Work Responsibility Act, which added a new section 5A to the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, which introduced 5-Year and Annual PHA Plans. The 5-Year and Annual PHA plans provide a ready source for interested parties to locate basic PHA policies, rules, and requirements concerning the PHA's operations, programs, and services, and informs HUD, families served by the PHA, and members of the public of the PHA's mission and strategies for serving the needs of low-income and very low-income families. This form is to be used by all PHA types for submission of the 5-Year and Annual Plans to HUD. Public reporting burden for this information collection is estimated to average 12.68 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. HUD may not collect this information, and respondents are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB Control Number.

**Privacy Act Notice.** The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development is authorized to solicit the information requested in this form by virtue of Title 12, U.S. Code, Section 1701 et seq., and regulations promulgated there under at Title 12, Code of Federal Regulations. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit or to retain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality

#### **Instructions form HUD-50075**

**Applicability**. This form is to be used by all Public Housing Agencies (PHAs) with Fiscal Year beginning April 1, 2008 for the submission of their 5-Year and Annual Plan in accordance with 24 CFR Part 903. The previous version may be used only through April 30, 2008.

#### 1.0 PHA Information

Include the full PHA name, PHA code, PHA type, and PHA Fiscal Year Beginning (MM/YYYY).

#### 2.0 Inventory

Under each program, enter the number of Annual Contributions Contract (ACC) Public Housing (PH) and Section 8 units (HCV).

#### 3.0 Submission Type

Indicate whether this submission is for an Annual and Five Year Plan, Annual Plan only, or 5-Year Plan only.

#### 4.0 PHA Consortia

Check box if submitting a Joint PHA Plan and complete the table.

#### 5.0 Five-Year Plan

Identify the PHA's Mission, Goals and/or Objectives (24 CFR 903.6). Complete only at 5-Year update.

- **5.1 Mission**. A statement of the mission of the public housing agency for serving the needs of low-income, very low-income, and extremely low-income families in the jurisdiction of the PHA during the years covered under the plan.
- **5.2 Goals and Objectives**. Identify quantifiable goals and objectives that will enable the PHA to serve the needs of low income, very low-income, and extremely low-income families.
- 6.0 PHA Plan Update. In addition to the items captured in the Plan template, PHAs must have the elements listed below readily available to the public. Additionally, a PHA must:
  - (a) Identify specifically which plan elements have been revised since the PHA's prior plan submission.
  - (b) Identify where the 5-Year and Annual Plan may be obtained by the public. At a minimum, PHAs must post PHA Plans, including updates, at each Asset Management Project (AMP) and main office or central office of the PHA. PHAs are strongly encouraged to post complete PHA Plans on its official website. PHAs are also encouraged to provide each resident council a copy of its 5-Year and Annual Plan.

PHA Plan Elements.~(24~CFR~903.7)

 Eligibility, Selection and Admissions Policies, including Deconcentration and Wait List Procedures. Describe the PHA's policies that govern resident or tenant eligibility, selection and admission including admission preferences for both public housing and HCV and unit assignment policies for public housing; and procedures for maintaining waiting lists for admission to public housing and address any site-based waiting lists.

- 2. Financial Resources. A statement of financial resources, including a listing by general categories, of the PHA's anticipated resources, such as PHA Operating, Capital and other anticipated Federal resources available to the PHA, as well as tenant rents and other income available to support public housing or tenant-based assistance. The statement also should include the non-Federal sources of funds supporting each Federal program, and state the planned use for the resources.
- Rent Determination. A statement of the policies of the PHA governing rents charged for public housing and HCV dwelling units.
- 4. Operation and Management. A statement of the rules, standards, and policies of the PHA governing maintenance management of housing owned, assisted, or operated by the public housing agency (which shall include measures necessary for the prevention or eradication of pest infestation, including cockroaches), and management of the PHA and programs of the PHA.
- Grievance Procedures. A description of the grievance and informal hearing and review procedures that the PHA makes available to its residents and applicants.
- 6. Designated Housing for Elderly and Disabled Families. With respect to public housing projects owned, assisted, or operated by the PHA, describe any projects (or portions thereof), in the upcoming fiscal year, that the PHA has designated or will apply for designation for occupancy by elderly and disabled families. The description shall include the following information: 1) development name and number; 2) designation type; 3) application status; 4) date the designation was approved, submitted, or planned for submission, and; 5) the number of units affected.
- 7. Community Service and Self-Sufficiency. A description of: (1) Any programs relating to services and amenities provided or offered to assisted families; (2) Any policies or programs of the PHA for the enhancement of the economic and social self-sufficiency of assisted families, including programs under Section 3 and FSS; (3) How the PHA will comply with the requirements of community service and treatment of income changes resulting from welfare program requirements. (Note: applies to only public housing).
- 8. Safety and Crime Prevention. For public housing only, describe the PHA's plan for safety and crime prevention to ensure the safety of the public housing residents. The statement must include: (i) A description of the need for measures to ensure the safety of public housing residents; (ii) A description of any crime prevention activities conducted or to be conducted by the PHA; and (iii) A description of the coordination between the PHA and the appropriate police precincts for carrying out crime prevention measures and activities.

- Pets. A statement describing the PHAs policies and requirements pertaining to the ownership of pets in public housing.
- 10. Civil Rights Certification. A PHA will be considered in compliance with the Civil Rights and AFFH Certification if: it can document that it examines its programs and proposed programs to identify any impediments to fair housing choice within those programs; addresses those impediments in a reasonable fashion in view of the resources available; works with the local jurisdiction to implement any of the jurisdiction's initiatives to affirmatively further fair housing; and assures that the annual plan is consistent with any applicable Consolidated Plan for its jurisdiction.
- Fiscal Year Audit. The results of the most recent fiscal year audit for the PHA.
- 12. Asset Management. A statement of how the agency will carry out its asset management functions with respect to the public housing inventory of the agency, including how the agency will plan for the long-term operating, capital investment, rehabilitation, modernization, disposition, and other needs for such inventory.
- 13. Violence Against Women Act (VAWA). A description of: 1) Any activities, services, or programs provided or offered by an agency, either directly or in partnership with other service providers, to child or adult victims of domestic violence, dating violence, sexual assault, or stalking; 2) Any activities, services, or programs provided or offered by a PHA that helps child and adult victims of domestic violence, dating violence, sexual assault, or stalking, to obtain or maintain housing; and 3) Any activities, services, or programs provided or offered by a public housing agency to prevent domestic violence, dating violence, sexual assault, and stalking, or to enhance victim safety in assisted families.
- 7.0 Hope VI, Mixed Finance Modernization or Development, Demolition and/or Disposition, Conversion of Public Housing, Homeownership Programs, and Project-based Vouchers
  - (a) Hope VI or Mixed Finance Modernization or Development. 1) A description of any housing (including project number (if known) and unit count) for which the PHA will apply for HOPE VI or Mixed Finance Modernization or Development; and 2) A timetable for the submission of applications or proposals. The application and approval process for Hope VI, Mixed Finance Modernization or Development, is a separate process. See guidance on HUD's website at: http://www.hud.gov/offices/pih/programs/ph/hope6/index.cfm
  - (b) Demolition and/or Disposition. With respect to public housing projects owned by the PHA and subject to ACCs under the Act: (1) A description of any housing (including project number and unit numbers [or addresses]), and the number of affected units along with their sizes and accessibility features) for which the PHA will apply or is currently pending for demolition or disposition; and (2) A timetable for the demolition or disposition. The application and approval process for demolition and/or disposition is a separate process. See guidance on HUD's website at:

http://www.hud.gov/offices/pih/centers/sac/demo\_dispo/index.c

Note: This statement must be submitted to the extent that approved and/or pending demolition and/or disposition has changed.

(c) Conversion of Public Housing. With respect to public housing owned by a PHA: 1) A description of any building or buildings (including project number and unit count) that the PHA is required to convert to tenant-based assistance or that the public housing agency plans to voluntarily convert;

- 2) An analysis of the projects or buildings required to be converted; and 3) A statement of the amount of assistance received under this chapter to be used for rental assistance or other housing assistance in connection with such conversion. See guidance on HUD's website at: http://www.hud.gov/offices/pih/centers/sac/conversion.cfm
- (d) Homeownership. A description of any homeownership (including project number and unit count) administered by the agency or for which the PHA has applied or will apply for approval.
- (e) Project-based Vouchers. If the PHA wishes to use the project-based voucher program, a statement of the projected number of project-based units and general locations and how project basing would be consistent with its PHA Plan.
- 8.0 Capital Improvements. This section provides information on a PHA's Capital Fund Program. With respect to public housing projects owned, assisted, or operated by the public housing agency, a plan describing the capital improvements necessary to ensure long-term physical and social viability of the projects must be completed along with the required forms. Items identified in 8.1 through 8.3, must be signed where directed and transmitted electronically along with the PHA's Annual Plan submission.
  - 8.1 Capital Fund Program Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report. PHAs must complete the Capital Fund Program Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report (form HUD-50075.1), for each Capital Fund Program (CFP) to be undertaken with the current year's CFP funds or with CFFP proceeds. Additionally, the form shall be used for the following purposes:
    - (a) To submit the initial budget for a new grant or CFFP;
    - (b) To report on the Performance and Evaluation Report progress on any open grants previously funded or CFFP; and
    - (c) To record a budget revision on a previously approved open grant or CFFP, e.g., additions or deletions of work items, modification of budgeted amounts that have been undertaken since the submission of the last Annual Plan. The Capital Fund Program Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report must be submitted annually.

Additionally, PHAs shall complete the Performance and Evaluation Report section (see footnote 2) of the *Capital Fund Program Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation* (form HUD-50075.1), at the following times:

- At the end of the program year; until the program is completed or all funds are expended;
- When revisions to the Annual Statement are made, which do not require prior HUD approval, (e.g., expenditures for emergency work, revisions resulting from the PHAs application of fungibility); and
- Upon completion or termination of the activities funded in a specific capital fund program year.

#### 8.2 Capital Fund Program Five-Year Action Plan

PHAs must submit the *Capital Fund Program Five-Year Action Plan* (form HUD-50075.2) for the entire PHA portfolio for the first year of participation in the CFP and annual update thereafter to eliminate the previous year and to add a new fifth year (rolling basis) so that the form always covers the present five-year period beginning with the current year.

8.3 Capital Fund Financing Program (CFFP). Separate, written HUD approval is required if the PHA proposes to pledge any portion of its CFP/RHF funds to repay debt incurred to finance capital improvements. The PHA must identify in its Annual and 5-

- year capital plans the amount of the annual payments required to service the debt. The PHA must also submit an annual statement detailing the use of the CFFP proceeds. See guidance on HUD's website at:
- http://www.hud.gov/offices/pih/programs/ph/capfund/cffp.cfm
- 9.0 Housing Needs. Provide a statement of the housing needs of families residing in the jurisdiction served by the PHA and the means by which the PHA intends, to the maximum extent practicable, to address those needs. (Note: Standard and Troubled PHAs complete annually; Small and High Performers complete only for Annual Plan submitted with the 5-Year Plan).
  - 9.1 Strategy for Addressing Housing Needs. Provide a description of the PHA's strategy for addressing the housing needs of families in the jurisdiction and on the waiting list in the upcoming year. (Note: Standard and Troubled PHAs complete annually; Small and High Performers complete only for Annual Plan submitted with the 5-Year Plan).
- **10.0** Additional Information. Describe the following, as well as any additional information requested by HUD:
  - (a) Progress in Meeting Mission and Goals. PHAs must include (i) a statement of the PHAs progress in meeting the mission and goals described in the 5-Year Plan; (ii) the basic criteria the PHA will use for determining a significant amendment from its 5-year Plan; and a significant amendment or modification to its 5-Year Plan and Annual Plan. (Note: Standard and Troubled PHAs complete annually; Small and High Performers complete only for Annual Plan submitted with the 5-Year Plan).
  - (b) Significant Amendment and Substantial Deviation/Modification. PHA must provide the definition of "significant amendment" and "substantial deviation/modification". (Note: Standard and Troubled PHAs complete annually; Small and High Performers complete only for Annual Plan submitted with the 5-Year Plan.)

- (c) PHAs must include or reference any applicable memorandum of agreement with HUD or any plan to improve performance. (Note: Standard and Troubled PHAs complete annually).
- 11.0 Required Submission for HUD Field Office Review. In order to be a complete package, PHAs must submit items (a) through (g), with signature by mail or electronically with scanned signatures. Items (h) and (i) shall be submitted electronically as an attachment to the PHA
  - (a) Form HUD-50077, PHA Certifications of Compliance with the PHA Plans and Related Regulations
  - (b) Form HUD-50070, Certification for a Drug-Free Workplace (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (c) Form HUD-50071, Certification of Payments to Influence Federal Transactions (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (d) Form SF-LLL, Disclosure of Lobbying Activities (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (e) Form SF-LLL-A, Disclosure of Lobbying Activities Continuation Sheet (PHAs receiving CFP grants only)
  - (f) Resident Advisory Board (RAB) comments.
  - (g) Challenged Elements. Include any element(s) of the PHA Plan that is challenged.
  - (h) Form HUD-50075.1, Capital Fund Program Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report (Must be attached electronically for PHAs receiving CFP grants only). See instructions in 8.1.
  - (i) Form HUD-50075.2, Capital Fund Program Five-Year Action Plan (Must be attached electronically for PHAs receiving CFP grants only). See instructions in 8.2.

#### **CHAPTER 17**

#### PROJECT-BASED VASH (PBV)

#### 17-I.A. INTRODUCTION

PROJECT-BASED VASH (PBV)

Since Fiscal Year (FY) 2008, Housing Choice Voucher program funding has provided rental assistance under a supportive housing program for homeless veterans authorized by Title 42, Chapter 8, Subchapter I, § 1437f(o)(19) of the United States Housing Act of 1937. The initiative, known as the HUD-VASH program, was initially authorized by the Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2008. Each annual HUD appropriation since 2008 has continued to authorize this program.

In addition, HUD has periodically made set-aside funding available for project-based HUD VASH vouchers (PBV). Applications for HUD's PBV set-aside funding are released to the public as federal appropriations allow.

The PBV program will result in a de-concentration of poverty and an expansion of housing and economic opportunities. The standards comply with the policy goals, civil rights requirements, and housing quality standards found in 24 CFR §983.57(b) and other provisions of the Code of Federal Regulations, as well as other guidance from the Department of Housing and Urban Development. The Department will not select a site until it "has determined that PBV assistance for housing at the selected site is consistent with the goal of de-concentrating poverty and expanding housing and economic opportunities."

The Department's Project-Based VASH program is subject to all applicable requirements of the Department's most current Administrative Plan, including the requirements detailed below. Current HUD guidance provides two methods for PBV proposal selections: (1) issue a request for proposals or (2) select a proposal based on a previous competition under a federal, state, or local government housing assistance, community development, or supportive services program [24 CFR §983.51].

If the Department utilizes method 1, The Department will provide broad public notice of the opportunity to offer PBV proposals for consideration. The public notice procedures may include publication of the public notice in a local newspaper of general circulation orother means designed and actually operated to provide broad public notice. The public notice of the request for PBV proposals must specify the submission deadline. Detailed application and selection information will be provided at the request of interested parties [24 CFR §983.51].

If the PHA utilizes method 2, the PHA will select an eligible proposal for housing assisted under a federal, state, or local government housing assistance, community development, or supportive services program that requires competitive selection of proposals (e.g., HOME and/or units for which competitively awarded LIHTCs have been provided), where the proposal has been selected in accordance with such program's competitive selection requirements within three years of the PBV proposal selection date, and the earlier competitive selection proposal did not involve any consideration that the project would receive PBV assistance [24 CFR §983.51(b)].

The Department may directly contact specific owners that have already been selected for federal, state or local housing assistance based on a previously held competition, to inform them of available PBV assistance.

#### **TDHCA Policy**

The Department will pursue vouchers when possible and, if available, will pursue Option 2 for selection methods.

#### 17-II.B. PBV SITE SELECTION

The Department will select sites according to guidance contained within 24 CFR §983.57. Any PBV proposal will only be considered by the Department if the proposed site is consistent with the goal of deconcentrating poverty and expanding housing and economic opportunities. Any PBV proposal and associated project site must be consistent with 24 CFR Part 903 and this Administrative Plan. The Department will assess the viability of a PBV proposal/site selection according to:

- Owner experience and capability to build or rehabilitate housing as identified in the proposal;
- Extent to which the project furthers The Department's goal of de-concentrating poverty and expanding housing and economic opportunities; and
- The extent to which services are provided on-site or in the immediate area for occupants of the property.

#### 17-III.C. 25 PERCENT CAP ON NUMBER OF PBV UNITS PER BUILDING

Exceptions to the 25 percent cap will be granted only if the units are excepted units in a multifamily building specifically made available for elderly or disabled families or families (qualifying families) receiving supportive services, per guidelines contained within 24 CFR §983.56.

The Department staff will conduct annual on-site monitoring visits to assess and measure compliance with supportive services requirements.

#### 17-IV.D. PBV WAIT LIST

Applicants who will occupy units with PBV assistance must be selected from either the Department VASH (voucher) list, or the PBV (project-based voucher) list. The Department will work closely with the PBV owner to ensure applicants are placed on the appropriate wait list (or both wait lists).

#### 17-V.D. OWNER SELECTION (SCREENING) OF TENANTS

The owner is responsible for developing written tenant selection procedures that are consistent with the purpose of improving housing conditions for very low-income families and reasonably related to program eligibility and an applicant's ability to fulfill their obligations under the lease. An owner must promptly notify any rejected applicant in writing of the grounds for any rejection.

#### 17-V.E. WRONG-SIZE OR ACCESSIBLE UNITS

The owner will notify the family of the family's need to move based on the occupancy of a wrong-size or accessible unit with-in 15 days of the owner's determination. The Department will offer the family an appropriate tenant-based voucher, based on availability of assistance.

#### VACANCY CLAIMS

The Department may consider vacancy claims if:

- The owner provides prompt, written notice certifying that the family has vacated the unit and identifies the date when the family moved out (to the best of the owner's knowledge);
- The owner certifies that the vacancy is not the fault of the owner and that the unit was vacant during the period for which payment is claimed;
- The owner certifies that it has taken very reasonable action to minimize the likelihood and length of vacancy; and
- The owner provides any additional information required and requested by the Department to verify that the owner is entitled to the vacancy payment.

#### 17-VI.F. ANNUAL PLAN AMENDMENT CERTIFICATION

This amendment is in compliance with 24 CFR §903.7(r)(2)(ii) and 24 CFR §903.21. The inclusion of PBV in the Department's Annual Plan does not alter the overall mission of the PHA, but may alter the applicant served.

#### **TDHCA Policy**

The Department does not currently administer a VASH Voucher program, but is willing to provide whatever role possible as a PHA in assisting in local properties accessing PBV.

#### 17-VII.G. PROJECTED PBV UNITS

The Department will limit PBV units to a maximum of 75 PBV units per Development in areas where significant need is demonstrated. The Department may further limit the number of units because of need of the Development or because of competing demands on the PBV resource.

#### 17-VIII.C. METHODOLOGY

#### **TDHCA Policy**

The Department will determine whether there is adequate funding to issue vouchers, approve moves to higher cost units and areas, and continue subsidizing all current participants by comparing the Department's annual budget authority to the annual total HAP needs on a monthly basis. The total HAP needs for the calendar year will be projected by establishing the actual HAP costs year to date.

To that figure, the Department will add anticipated HAP expenditures for the remainder of the calendar year. Projected HAP expenditures will be calculated by multiplying the projected number of units leased per remaining months by the most current month's average HAP. The projected number of units leased per month will take into account the average monthly turnover of participant families. If the total annual HAP needs equal or exceed the annual budget authority, or if the Department cannot support the cost of the proposed subsidy commitment, (voucher issuance or move) based on the funding analysis, the PHA will be considered to have insufficient funding.

### **ACTION ITEMS**

# 4a

## 15403 Harris Branch Senior

#### **BOARD ACTION REQUEST**

#### **MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION**

JULY 30, 2015

Presentation, Discussion, and Possible Action on Determination Notices for Housing Tax Credits with another Issuer.

#### **RECOMMENDED ACTION**

**WHEREAS,** a 4% Housing Tax Credit application for Harris Branch Seniors was submitted to the Department on February 2, 2015;

**WHEREAS,** in lieu of a Certification of Reservation, a Carryforward Designation Certificate was issued on January 16, 2015, and will expire on December 31, 2017;

**WHEREAS,** the proposed issuer of the bonds is the Austin Affordable Public Facility Corporation;

**WHEREAS,** the Executive Award and Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC") recommends the issuance of the Determination Notice with the condition that closing occur within 120 days (on or before November 30, 2015); and

**WHEREAS**, no compliance history or previous participation issues in accordance with 10 TAC §1.5 were identified or considered by EARAC;

NOW, therefore, it is hereby

**RESOLVED**, that the issuance of a Determination Notice of \$801,260 in 4% Housing Tax Credits, subject to underwriting conditions that may be applicable as found in the Real Estate Analysis report posted to the Department's website for Harris Branch Seniors is hereby approved in the form presented to this meeting and

**FURTHER RESOLVED,** that provided the Applicant has not closed on the bond financing on or before November 30, 2015, the Board authorizes EARAC to extend the Determination Notice date subject to an updated previous participation review, if necessary.

#### **BACKGROUND**

General Information: Harris Branch Seniors, proposed to be located at 12331 Dessau Road in Austin, Travis County, involves the new construction of 216 units which will be rent and income restricted at 60% AMFI. The development will serve the elderly population and is zoned appropriately. The census tract (0018.42) has a median household income of \$58,382, is in the third quartile and has a poverty rate of 20%.

Organizational Structure: The Borrower is Harris AAHCLDG, L.P. The General Partner is Harris AAHCLDG GP, LLC, of which the sole member is the Austin Affordable Housing Corporation, a nonprofit organization which includes the following board members and officers: Thomas Cherian, Ron Kowal, Carl S. Richie, Jr., Dr. Tyra Duncan-Hall, Charles C. Bailey, Isaac Robinson, Michael Gerber, and Edwina Carrington.

The EARAC met on July 20, 2015, and considered the previous participation review documentation relating to the organizational structure as noted above in accordance with the Previous Participation Reviews rule found in 10 TAC §1.5. There was no compliance or previous participation issues identified or considered by EARAC.

Public Comment: The Department received a letter of support from Representative Celia Israel. No letters of opposition have been received.



### CELIA ISRAEL

STATE REPRESENTATIVE • DISTRICT 50

15403 S

RECEIVED
MAR 1 6 2015

TDHCA Multifamily Finance Dent

March 10, 2015

Mr. Timothy Irvine
Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
221 East 11<sup>th</sup> Street
Austin, TX 78701

Re: Letter of Support for Harris Branch Senior #15403

Dear Mr. Irvine,

I am writing this letter to voice my support for TDHCA Tax Credit Application #15403, Harris Branch Senior, in my district. There is a need for housing that is affordable to citizens of modest means and this development will help fulfill that need.

I am proud to lend my support to this development.

Sinceramente,

Celia Israel

Texas State Representative

House District 50

## 15414 Retreat at Westlock

#### **BOARD ACTION REQUEST**

#### **MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION**

JULY 30, 2015

Presentation, Discussion, and Possible Action on Determination Notices for Housing Tax Credits with another Issuer.

#### **RECOMMENDED ACTION**

**WHEREAS,** a 4% Housing Tax Credit application for Retreat at Westlock was submitted to the Department on May 15, 2015;

**WHEREAS,** the Certification of Reservation from the Texas Bond Review Board will expire on October 18, 2015;

**WHEREAS,** the proposed issuer of the bonds is the Harris County Housing Authority Public Facility Corporation;

WHEREAS, after consideration of the compliance issues that were reported to the Executive Award and Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC") and list of conditions, it is the recommendation of EARAC that the Applicant receive an award subject to the conditions attached hereto as Exhibit A, which were developed working from a list of conditions proposed by the Applicant, as modified and deemed acceptable to EARAC, which has approved this recommendation and these conditions and

**WHEREAS**, if the Board finds the previous participation to be acceptable, the issuance of a Determination Notice is in order;

NOW, therefore, it is hereby

**RESOLVED** the issuance of a Determination Notice of \$560,983 in 4% Housing Tax Credits, subject to underwriting conditions that may be applicable as found in the Real Estate Analysis report posted to the Department's website for the Retreat at Westlock is hereby approved in the form presented to this meeting.

#### **BACKGROUND**

General Information: Retreat at Westlock, proposed to be located at approximately the south quadrant of the Texas 249 Access Road South and Westlock Drive in Houston, Harris County, involves the new construction of 140 units. Of the 140 units, 23 units will be rent and income restricted at 30% of AMFI, 4 units will be rent and income restricted at 50% AMFI, and the remaining 116 units will be rent and income restricted at 60% AMFI. The development will serve the elderly population and is located in an area that has no zoning ordinance. The census tract (5555.02) has a median household income of \$95,231, is considered 1<sup>st</sup> quartile and has a poverty rate of 5.7%.

Organizational Structure: The Borrower is Retreat at Westlock, Ltd. The General Partner is HCHA Westlock, LLC, the sole member is HCHA Redevelopment Authority, Inc. a nonprofit organization which is comprised of the following board members: Tom McCasland, Kerry Wright, Joe Ellis, Roberto Gonzalez, Joe Villarreal and Gerald Womack. The Special Limited Partner and co-developer is The ITEX Group, LLC.

Conditions to Award: The EARAC met on July 20, 2015, and considered the previous participation documentation relating to the organizational structure as noted above in accordance with the Previous Participation Reviews found in 10 TAC §1.5. After concerns were expressed relating to the overall condition of the ITEX portfolio of TDHCA-funded properties and ITEX's ability to meet a list of conditions previously imposed on a previous 4% HTC application, Pine Grove (#14405), EARAC denied the previous participation associated with the Retreat at Westlock application. Upon relaying this information to the applicant, the applicant provided a list of conditions to be imposed upon this award. At its meeting on July 23, 2015, EARAC reviewed and further modified the list of conditions. EARAC recommended approval of the previous participation subject to the list of conditions as reflected in Exhibit A.

Public Comment: The Department has not received any letters of support or opposition for this Development.

#### Exhibit A

It is the responsibility of the parent ITEX (provide exact legal name) organization ("ITEX") and its principals to ensure that properties in the ITEX portfolio operate in compliance with all applicable legal requirements, not just the requirements relating to tax credits but also, where layered with other funding, the requirements of each source. ITEX, as defined herein, refers to the parent organization, its principals and all entities it owns or controls. The Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (the "Department") is not in a position to tell ITEX how to go about achieving a solid compliance record, but there are obviously some things it ought to consider including, but not limited to, hiring and working to retaining a high quality of management level staff to oversee compliance activities; adopting and enforcing a strong code of conduct; providing regular and thorough training, including training by third parties, possibly including obtaining and maintaining various recognized certifications; and using a qualified third party to assist in file reviews and other measures to assure compliance. A turnkey alternative to many of these measures (although it will not absolve ITEX and its principals of ultimate responsibility) may be to engage a well-qualified property management company.

Subject to the foregoing, the Executive Award Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC") recommends, based on the previous participation review conducted with regard to ITEX and the plan proposed and agreed to by ITEX to address the pattern of non-compliance, that the Governing Board of the Department approve the following awards to ITEX (list) made further subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Applicable to the entire ITEX Portfolio: If ITEX Property Management, LLC fails to respond to the Department in writing to any finding during the corrective action period for the period of time from August 1, 2014 to December 31, 2016, or fails to submit any part of the *Annual Owner's Compliance Report* by April 30, 2016, then ITEX will replace ITEX Property Management, LLC with another third-party management company for the entire ITEX Portfolio.
- 2. Applicable to the entire ITEX Portfolio: If ITEX fails to respond to the Department in writing to any finding during the respective corrective action period of time from August 1, 2014 to December 31, 2016, or fails to submit any part of the *Annual Owner's Compliance Report* by April 30, 2016, then ITEX acknowledges that EARAC will not recommend ITEX or any ITEX affiliate for an award of any additional Department program funds or other assistance administered by the Department including Housing Tax Credits through December 2016.
- 3. ITEX acknowledges that it is undertaking these measures to ensure that it will have a compliance function that meets the Department's standards. If ITEX's portfolio is not in Categories 1 or 2, EARAC may make a conditional recommendation, or if a Category 4, we acknowledges that EARAC will not recommend ITEX for an HTC allocation or other awards through December 31, 2016.

- 4. Applicable to any and all 2015 HTC Applications that may be allocated or other Application for funds or assistance administered by the Department: ITEX Property Management, LLC will be contracted as the property manager for each at the construction and equity closing; however, if by construction completion, currently scheduled for August 31, 2016, ITEX and its related entities have not satisfactorily cleared all compliance issues, that can be corrected, then ITEX Property Management, LLC shall resign and a third-party property manager acceptable to (i) the General Partner, (ii) the lenders, and (iii) the investor shall be engaged to operating the Project.
- 5. ITEX will continue to seek robust Technical Assistance from a designated third-party, to clear outstanding TDHCA compliance findings including training supervisory staff on drafting responses to compliance deficiencies and TDHCA requests for information, tracking deadlines, the organization chart and personnel of TDHCA, CMTS overview, and TDHCA Rules.
- 6. A designated third-party will continue to review all new move-in files before the resident is allowed to move in, and all re-certifications.
- 7. Tenant files for all Housing Tax Credit tenants will continue to be reviewed on-site by the Regional Manager quarterly.
- 8. All upper management will enroll with the TDHCA Listserve, and will attend all Compliance related roundtables over the next year.
- 9. All on-site managers and assistant managers not already certified will be required to take and pass the Certified Occupancy Specialist (COS) certification within the next year or within a year after employment.
- 10. ITEX will incentivize all on-site managers and assistant managers to take the TAA Certified Apartment Manager (CAM) and Housing Credit Certified Professional (HCCP) training and sit for the certification exam by paying for the training and test. ITEX will require all Area Managers, Regional Managers, Compliance Staff, and Property Management Executives to take the Housing Credit Certified Professional (HCCP) training and sit for the certification exam.
- 11. ITEX will offer incentives for more training and certification to our staff who attain certification in all three of the CPM, HCCP and CAM.
- 12. In order to further address the issues of transparency and honesty in compliance matters, ITEX has prepared a Code of Ethics and Business Conduct which has been provided to each of our staff members. Staff members are now required to read the Code, initial each page and execute it as a condition of continued and new employment. ITEX has a Zero Tolerance Policy for violations of compliance in effect. ITEX agrees to cooperate with TDHCA in properly reporting any suspected fraud, waste or abuse in accordance with the 8823 audit guide and/or HUD requirements.

# 4c

#### **BOARD ACTION REQUEST**

#### **MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION**

**JULY 30, 2015** 

Presentation, Discussion, and Possible Action regarding Expansion of Funding, Ending the Application Acceptance Period and Awards of HOME and TCAP funds from the 2015-1 Multifamily Development Program Notice of Funding Availability to 9% Housing Tax Credit Layered Applications

#### **RECOMMENDED ACTION**

WHEREAS, The Board authorized the release of the 2015-1 Multifamily Development Program Notice of Funding Availability ("NOFA") for up to \$28.2M on January 15, 2015, and staff published the NOFA announcing funding of at least \$20,000,000;

**WHEREAS,** the Department has received 51 applications with requests totaling \$56,658,404 for HOME and TCAP awards under the NOFA, and no awards have yet been made;

WHEREAS, the NOFA provided a priority for developments not participating in the 2015 competitive tax credit round, and treated all competitive tax credit applications received as having been submitted on April 1, 2015;

WHEREAS, three additional applications, not competing in the 2015 competitive tax credit round, were received after April 1, 2015, and each of these requested financing structures which do not meet the Underwriting structure specified in the NOFA, although they employed structures which would comply with 10 TAC § 10.307 of the Uniform Multifamily Rules;

**WHEREAS,** a non-tax credit layered application for HOME funds known as Westridge Villas (15502) has received complete reviews for compliance with program, underwriting, and previous participation requirements, and is the only remaining application under the NOFA that is competitive with a received date prior to April 1, 2015, the date by which all 9% Housing Tax Credit ("HTC") layered applications were considered received;

**WHEREAS,** Westridge Villas is being recommended for \$2,505,505 in HOME funds under the CHDO Set Aside based on current underwriting which is still subject to appeal;

**WHEREAS**, of the 45 9% HTC layered applications, 27 are not currently competitive in the 9% round, three of the remaining 18 recommended for an award are not feasible with the HOME or TCAP funds structured at a 3% interest rate and 30 year amortization as specified in the NOFA, and one is recommended for 9% HTC without the HOME funds;

WHEREAS, 14 applications, including Altura Heights (15306), Sundance Meadows (15242), Merritt Leisure (15234), Merritt Hill Country (15020), Evergreen at Rowlett Senior (15020), Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Broadway (15010), Henderson Village (15252), Reserves at Preston Trails (15086), Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living (15063), Reserve at Engel Road (15303), The Oaks of Westview (15022), The Oaks of Fairview (15035), Fairview Cottages (15036),

and Lometa Pointe (15028) have received complete reviews for compliance with program, underwriting, and previous participation requirements and are ranked as the highest priority 9% HTC layered applications under the NOFA and

**WHEREAS**, of the 14 priority 9% HTC layered applications, three are recommended and eligible only for TCAP funds totaling \$1,221,000 and twelve are recommended for HOME funds totaling \$11,576,000 based upon current underwriting which is still in process;

#### NOW, therefore, it is hereby

**RESOLVED**, that awards of HOME and/or TCAP funding from the 2015-1 Multifamily Development Program NOFA totaling \$15,302,505 for Westridge Villas (15502), Altura Heights (15306), Sundance Meadows (15242), Merritt Leisure (15234), Merritt Hill Country (15273), Evergreen at Rowlett Senior (15020), Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Broadway (15010), Henderson Village (15252), Reserves at Preston Trails (15086), Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living (15063), Reserve at Engel Road (15303), The Oaks of Westview (15022), The Oaks of Fairview (15035), Fairview Cottages (15036), and Lometa Pointe (15028) are hereby approved in the form presented at this meeting, and as amended by the Board for any appeals or tax credit allocation decisions previously heard and determined;

**FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Board direct staff to end the application acceptance period effective immediately;

**FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Board direct staff, with Board chair consultation and approval, to add funds to the NOFA up to the originally Board approved amount to address any action today, or at subsequent Board meetings, addresses underwriting or programmatic appeals and

**FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Board's approval is conditioned upon satisfaction of all conditions of underwriting and completion of any other reviews required to ensure compliance with the applicable rules and requirements for HOME Multifamily Development Program funds.

#### **BACKGROUND**

On January 15, 2015, the Board approved the issuance of a NOFA for up to \$28.2 million: (\$10.2 million in HOME Community Housing Development Organization ("CHDO") set aside, \$12 million in HOME General set aside, and \$6 million in TCAP repayment). On February 6, 2015, the NOFA was published announcing the availability of up to \$20 million for the development of affordable multifamily rental housing. That NOFA contemplated two set-asides: CHDO, consisting of \$4 million in HOME funds, and General, consisting of \$10 million in HOME funds, and \$6 million from TCAP loan repayments. The lower funding amount in the NOFA was due to the uncertainty in the availability and need for CHDO funds. To date, no funds have been awarded under the NOFA.

Staff is recommending the following applications for TCAP awards totaling \$1,221,000: Altura Heights (15306) and Sundance Meadows (15242). Staff is recommending the following applications for HOME awards under the CHDO Set Aside totaling \$7,055,505: Westridge Villas (15502),

Merritt Leisure (15234) and Merritt Hill Country (15273), and Evergreen at Rowlett Senior (1502). Staff is recommending the following applications for HOME awards under the General Set Aside totaling \$7,026,000: Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Broadway (15010), Henderson Village (15252), Reserves at Preston Trails (15086), Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living (15063), Reserve at Engel Road (15303), The Oaks of Westview (15022), The Oaks of Fairview (15035), Fairview Cottages (15036), and Lometa Pointe (15028).

Seven recommended applications (listed in Table 1) have had the amount of HOME funds requested go unchanged after undergoing review by the Real Estate Analysis division since they are feasible with a 3% interest rate and 30 year amortization (properties with an asterisk have had their underwriting reports posted on the Department's web site):

Table 1

| TDHCA | Property Name                    | Applicant and Recommended Request |
|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| #     |                                  |                                   |
| 15234 | Merritt Leisure*                 | \$2,000,000                       |
| 15020 | Evergreen at Rowlett Senior      | \$1,000,000                       |
| 15010 | Mariposa Homes at South Broadway | \$1,000,000                       |
| 15303 | Reserve at Engel Road            | \$1,000,000                       |
| 15022 | The Oaks of Westview*            | \$1,000,000                       |
| 15035 | The Oaks of Fairview*            | \$976,000                         |
| 15036 | Fairview Cottages                | \$640,000                         |

Six recommended applications (listed in Table 2) have had HOME requests reduced by a total of \$3,004,995 by the Real Estate Analysis division in order to conform to the 3% interest rate and 30 year amortization period underwriting structure condition in section 4a of the NOFA:

Table 2

| TDHCA | Property Name         | Applicant   | Anticipated | Federally Insured |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| #     |                       | Request     | Recommended | First Lien        |
|       |                       |             | Award       |                   |
| 15502 | Westridge Villas      | \$4,000,000 | \$2,505,505 | 221(d)(4)         |
| 15273 | Merritt Hill Country  | \$2,000,000 | \$1,550,000 |                   |
| 15252 | Henderson Village*    | \$900,000   | \$785,000   | USDA 538          |
| 15086 | Reserves at Preston   | \$785,000   | \$700,000   |                   |
|       | Trails*               |             |             |                   |
| 15063 | Palladium Van Alstyne | \$1,000,000 | \$500,000   |                   |
|       | Senior Living         |             |             |                   |
| 15028 | Lometa Pointe         | \$785,500   | \$425,000   | USDA 538          |

Two recommended applications have had TCAP requests reduced by a total of \$779,000 as a result of section 4a of the NOFA:

Table 3

| TDHCA | Property Name    | Applicant   | Anticipated | Federally Insured |
|-------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| #     |                  | Request     | Recommended | First Lien        |
|       |                  |             | Award       |                   |
| 15306 | Altura Heights   | \$1,000,000 | \$800,000   |                   |
| 15242 | Sundance Meadows | \$1,000,000 | \$421,000   | 221(d)(4)         |

Underwriting has been completed for most of these awards (noted with an asterisk) and others are in the process of being posted. Most, however, are also still subject to appeal to the Board. The appeals, if any, would likely be appeals of the underwriting structure condition of the NOFA rather than the conduct of the underwriting since the underwriting generally agrees with the net operating income and therefore debt service capacity of the applicant. In other words, the appeals would be limited to consideration of more debt at a lower interest rate or longer term in order to minimize the amount of developer fee likely to be deferred. Should such appeals be made and all be successful, an additional \$3,783,995 of the funds available in the NOFA would be used for a total of \$19,086,500.

The underwriting structure condition within the NOFA also caused two TCAP request and two HOME requests to have their requests reduced to zero:

Table 4

| TDHCA | Property Name            | Applicant        | Anticipated | Federally Insured |
|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| #     |                          | Request          | Recommended | First Lien        |
|       |                          |                  | Award       |                   |
| 15126 | Brazoria Manor           | \$500,000 (TCAP) | \$0         |                   |
|       | Apartments               |                  |             |                   |
| 15121 | The Glades of Gregory-   | \$1,000,000      | \$0         | USDA 538          |
|       | Portland                 |                  |             |                   |
| 15093 | Stonebridge at Childress | \$750,000*       | \$0         | USDA 538          |
| 15101 | Reserves at Summit West  | \$785,000 (TCAP) | \$0         |                   |
| TOTAL |                          | \$3,035,000      |             |                   |

These four applications that have had TCAP and HOME requests reduced to zero would be eligible to receive awards if they could have the funds structured at 0% interest and amortized over a 40 year period. It appears that at least two of these applications will remain feasible as 9% HTC transactions without the HOME/TCAP award. All of these determinations are still under review by the Real Estate Analysis division. The Board may choose to allocate funds outside the underwriting structure provided in the NOFA so that these applications may move forward with both their HOME/TCAP awards and 9% allocations. If this option was chosen, it would result in up to an additional

\$3,035,000 in funds being awarded, which would bring the total HOME and TCAP awarded to \$18,337,505 or \$22,121,500 if all of the full requests described above were reinstated as a result of potential appeals.

If the Board kept the current NOFA funding level of \$20 million and decided to award Westridge Villas (15502) by virtue of that application being first in line, as well as 9%-layered applicants solely based on scoring described in section 3 of the NOFA, at their full requested amounts while not maintaining the underwriting structure condition in section 4a of the NOFA, it would result in Lometa Pointe (15028), Stonebridge at Childress (15093), and Reserves at Summit West (15101) not receiving awards since there scores were 4 or less as listed in Table 5.

Table 5

| TDHCA | Property Name                       | Apı | olicant Request | Total Score as per  |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------------------|
| #     | - Fr sy                             | F   | 1               | Section 3 of 2015-1 |
|       |                                     |     |                 | MFD NOFA            |
| 15502 | Westridge Villas                    | \$  | 4,000,000       | N/A                 |
| 15306 | Altura Heights                      | \$  | 1,000,000       | 9                   |
| 15242 | Sundance Meadows                    | \$  | 1,000,000       | 9                   |
| 15234 | Merritt Leisure                     | \$  | 2,000,000       | 8                   |
| 15273 | Merritt Hill Country                | \$  | 2,000,000       | 7                   |
| 15121 | The Glades of Gregory-Portland      | \$  | 1,000,000       | 7                   |
|       | Mariposa Apartment Homes at South   |     |                 |                     |
| 15010 | Broadway                            | \$  | 1,000,000       | 7                   |
| 15252 | Henderson Village                   | \$  | 900,000         | 7                   |
| 15086 | Reserves at Preston Trails          | \$  | 785,000         | 7                   |
| 15020 | Evergreen at Rowlett Senior         | \$  | 1,000,000       | 6                   |
| 15063 | Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living | \$  | 1,000,000       | 6                   |
| 15126 | Brazoria Manor Apartments           | \$  | 500,000         | 5                   |
| 15303 | Reserve at Engel Road               | \$  | 1,000,000       | 5                   |
| 15022 | The Oaks of Westview                | \$  | 1,000,000       | 5                   |
| 15035 | The Oaks of Fairview                | \$  | 976,000         | 5                   |
| 15036 | Fairview Cottages                   | \$  | 640,000         | 5                   |
| TOTAL |                                     | \$  | 19,801,000      |                     |

If the Board kept the current NOFA funding level of \$20 million and decided to award Westridge Villas (15502) its requested \$4 million by virtue of that application being first in line, as well as the full requested amounts of applicants who had requests reduced but were able to have the reduced awards underwritten per section 4a of the NOFA, it would result in 15 9%-layered applications receiving awards as listed in Table 6.

Table 6

| TDHCA# | Property Name                              | Applicant Request |
|--------|--|-------------------|
| 15502  | Westridge Villas                           | \$<br>4,000,000   |
| 15306  | Altura Heights                             | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15242  | Sundance Meadows                           | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15234  | Merritt Leisure                            | \$<br>2,000,000   |
| 15273  | Merritt Hill Country                       | \$<br>2,000,000   |
| 15010  | Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Broadway | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15252  | Henderson Village                          | \$<br>900,000     |
| 15086  | Reserves at Preston Trails                 | \$<br>785,000     |
| 15020  | Evergreen at Rowlett Senior                | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15063  | Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living        | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15303  | Reserve at Engel Road                      | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15022  | The Oaks of Westview                       | \$<br>1,000,000   |
| 15035  | The Oaks of Fairview                       | \$<br>976,000     |
| 15036  | Fairview Cottages                          | \$<br>640,000     |
| 15028  | Lometa Pointe                              | \$<br>785,500     |
| TOTAL  |  | \$<br>19,086,500  |

Alternatively, the Board may choose to sustain the underwriting structure condition in section 4a of the NOFA and not award these applications. Pursuant to section 3e of the NOFA, these applicants would have to "provide evidence of financial feasibility without the MFD funds by September 21, 2015 in order to maintain their 9% commitment." At this time, it appears that only Stonebridge at Childress (15093) would be able to proceed with their 9% allocation without the MFD funds. Therefore, another alternative would be for the Board to determine to award funding outside the underwriting structure only for applications 15126 and 15121, in which case the total HOME and TCAP awarded would equal \$17,362,505.

There were four non-9% HTC layered applications received after April 1, 2015, that are currently under review and may go unfunded if the NOFA were to end today and no awards outside of the underwriting structure condition in section 4a of the NOFA were made by the Board.

Table 7

| TDHCA | Property Name          | Applicant   | Date     | Other Department | NOFA      |
|-------|------------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| #     |                        | Request     | Received | Funds            | Set Aside |
| 15410 | Aldridge 51 Apartments | \$2,000,000 | 4/6/15   | 4% HTC           | TCAP      |
| 15600 | Sphinx at Fiji Lofts   | \$2,000,000 | 6/9/15   | 4% HTC           | TCAP      |
| 15501 | Casitas Acacia         | \$1,500,000 | 6/8/15   | HOME only        | CHDO      |
| 15503 | Cornerstone Apartments | \$4,000,000 | 6/22/15  | HOME only        | CHDO      |
| TOTAL |                        | \$9,500,000 |          |                  |           |

These four applications have requested a total of \$9,500,000. If the Board directed staff to continue reviewing these applications and these applications were eligible for what they requested, it would result in a total of \$24,362,505 in total HOME and TCAP awards assuming no other adjustments to the awards as recommended are made, but more likely \$31,621,500 since awarding these would likely result in the successful potential appeals for their full requested amounts in all cases where a reduction is being recommended. This would require the Board to approve the addition of \$3,421,500 to the original NOFA authorization and result in an increase of \$13,421,500 to the published NOFA.

It is also worth noting that several applicants with reduced recommended requests have federally insured first lien mortgages where those lenders could insist that the HOME or TCAP loan be amortized over 40 years so that the maturity dates match. These borrowers and lenders could also insist on the HOME or TCAP loan being structured as a cash flow loan repayable from surplus cash flow. Applicants that are currently contemplating such first lien loans are identified in the tables above. Any such requests will be addressed prior to closing but are likely to be limited to extension of term and not amortization but may require future Board authorization.

The recommended applications and award amounts are outlined in the attached award recommendations log. All but three of the recommended applications propose new construction. In total, these 16 applications will result in 282 TCAP and HOME-assisted units and further support a total of 1,834 units in 16 developments. Each of the recommended applications has been or is being underwritten and determined to meet the Real Estate Analysis rules and requirements and each has received an acceptable previous participation review.

Should the recommended awards be approved as recommended, approximately \$6.6 million will remain available under the NOFA with \$4,219,000 under the TCAP Set-Aside, \$2,974,000 under the HOME General Set-Aside and -\$2,055,505 under the CHDO Set-Aside. The negative balance in the CHDO Set Aside can be made up with the remaining balance in the HOME General Set Aside, which would leave \$2,163,495 available in HOME funds. The remaining applications requesting \$4 million under the TCAP Set-Aside and \$5,500,000 under the CHDO Set-Aside are still under review and while they submitted requests for structures that did not meet the underwriting structure condition in 4a of the NOFA, they could still be underwritten at a level that does meet the condition. As such, subsequent award recommendations for applications undergoing staff reviews may appear on future Board agendas. Should none of the remaining applications be recommended and appeals of award amounts not be granted, the remaining balance in the NOFA will be applied to the forthcoming 2015-2 Multifamily Development Program Notice of Funding Availability.

The Application and Award Recommendations Log is attached.



Total Set Aside Funding Level: \$6,000,000

### 2015 HOME/TCAP Multifamily Development (MFD) Program - Application Log - July 24, 2015 Per 2015-1 HOME/TCAP MFD Notice of Funding Availability published in the Texas Register on 02/06/2015

The following data was compiled using information submitted by each applicant. While this data has been reviewed or verified by the Department, errors may still be present. Those reviewing the log are advised to use caution in reaching any definitive conclusions based on this information alone. Applicants are encouraged to review 10 TAC §§11.1(b) and 10.2(b) concerning Due Diligence and Applicant Responsibility. A more complete log log will be posted subsequent to completion of all staff application reviews as well as at various times during the cycle. Applicants that identify an error in the log should contact Andrew Sinnot at andrew.sinnott@tdhca.state.tx.us as soon as possible. Identification of a error can be addressed administratively.

Applications sorted by date received and, for 9%-layered applications, whether or not they are competitive.

TCAP

|        |                           |               |                 |        |                     |               |   |             |                |                    |                |                  | Scoring as           | Tiebreaker             |            |             |                         |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|---------------|---|-------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|        |                           |               |                 |        |                     | ,             | As Underwritten at                      |             |                |                    |                |                  | Eligibility<br>under |                        | Amount of  |             | Distance to nearest HTC |
| TDHCA# | Property Name             | Property City | Property County | Dogion | Housing<br>Activity |               | 3% Interest and 30<br>Year Amortization | . 0         | Total<br>Units | HOME/TCAP<br>Units | Layering       | Date<br>Received | Opportunity<br>Index | Un-restricted<br>Units | Local      | Total Score | development<br>(miles)  |
|        | ,                         | Austin        | Travis          | 7      | NC                  | \$ 1,900,000  |   | Elderly     | 216            |                    | Layering<br>4% | 2/3/2015         |                      |                        | ithdrawn   | TOTAL SCORE | (IIIIles)               |
|        | Altura Heights            | Houston       | Harris          | 6      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000  |   | General     | 124            |                    | 9%             | 4/1/2015         | 3                    | 3                      | 3          | 9           | 1.48                    |
|        | Sundance Meadows          | Brownsville   | Cameron         |        | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000  | \$ 421,000                              |             | 132            |                    | 9%             | 4/1/2015         | 3                    | 3                      | 3          | 9           | 2.07                    |
| 15126  | Brazoria Manor Apartments | Brazoria      | Brazoria        | 6      | R                   | \$ 500,000    | 0                                       | General     | 56             | 10                 | 9%             | 4/1/2015         | 3                    | 0                      | 2          | 5           | N/A                     |
| 15101  | Reserves at Summit West   | Wichita Falls | Wichita         | 2      | NC                  | \$ 785,000    | 0                                       | General     | 36             | 11                 | 9%             | 4/1/2015         | 3                    | 0                      | 0          | 3           | N/A                     |
| 15087  | Reserves at Copper Ranch  | Lubbock       | Lubbock         | 1      | NC                  | \$ 785,000    |   | General     | 84             | 11                 | 9%             | 4/1/2015         |                      | Not Curre              | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15125  | McKinney Manor Apartments | Sweeny        | Brazoria        | 6      | R                   | \$ 500,000    |   | General     | 48             | 0                  | 9%             | , ,              |                      | Not Curre              | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15297  | Artesian Flats            | Waco          | McLennan        | 8      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000  |   | General     | 100            | 14                 | 9%             | 4/1/2015         |                      | Not Curre              | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15328  | Mahon Villas Phase I      | Lubbock       | Lubbock         | 1      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000  |   | General     | 94             | 10                 | 9%             | 4/1/2015         |                      | Not Curre              | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15410  | Aldrige 51 Apartments     | Austin        | Travis          | 7      | NC                  | \$ 2,000,000  | Under Review                            | General     | 240            | 30                 | 4%             | 4/6/2015         | N/A                  | N/A                    | N/A        | N/A         | N/A                     |
| 15600  | Sphinx at Fiji Lofts      | Dallas        | Dallas          | 3      | NC                  | \$ 2,000,000  | Under Review                            | General     | 170            | 23                 | 4%             | 6/9/2015         | N/A                  | N/A                    | N/A        | N/A         | N/A                     |
|        | Total TCAP Amour          | nt Requested  |                 |        |                     | \$ 12,470,000 | \$ 1,221,000                            | Total Units | 1300           | 164                |                |                  |                      |                        |            |             |                         |

#### HOME

|        |   |                  |                 |        |                     |   |   |                    |                |                    |          |                  | Total Set Asid                               | e Funding Leve            | l: \$14,000,0                 | 100         |  |
|--------|---|------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| TDHCA# | Property Name                               | Property City    | Property County | Region | Housing<br>Activity | Multifamily<br>Development<br>Program Request | As Underwritten at<br>3% Interest and 30<br>Year Amortization |                    | Total<br>Units | HOME/TCAP<br>Units | Layering | Date<br>Received | Eligibility<br>under<br>Opportunity<br>Index | Unrestricted<br>Units     | Amount of<br>Local<br>Funding | Total Score | Distance to<br>nearest HTC<br>development<br>(miles) |
|        | CHDO - \$4,000,000                          |                  |                 |        |                     |   |   |                    |                |                    |          |                  |  |                           |                               |             |  |
| 15502  | Westridge Villas                            | Frisco           | Collin          | 3      | NC                  | \$ 4,000,000                                  | \$ 2,505,505  | General            | 132            | 56                 | HOME     | 3/31/2015        | N/A  | N/A                       | N/A                           | N/A         | N/A  |
| 15234  | Merritt Leisure                             | Midland          | Midland         | 12     | NC                  | \$ 2,000,000                                  | \$ 2,000,000  | Elderly            | 194            | 28                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 2                             | 8           | 3.09   |
| 15273  | Merritt Hill Country                        | Dripping Springs | Hays            | 7      | NC                  | \$ 2,000,000                                  | \$ 1,550,000  | Elderly            | 80             | 29                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 1                             | 7           | 1.97   |
| 15020  | Evergreen at Rowlett Senior                 | Rowlett          | Dallas          | 3      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  | \$ 1,000,000  | Elderly            | 138            | 7                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 3                             | 6           |  |
| 15065  | Rhine Forest Apartments                     | New Braunfels    | Comal           | 9      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  |   | General            | 134            | 14                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         |  | Not Curr                  | ently Comp                    | etitive     |  |
| 15120  | Waters at Granbury                          | Granbury         | Hood            | 3      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  |   | General            | 80             | 15                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         |  | Not Curr                  | ently Comp                    | etitive     |  |
| 15501  | Casitas Acacia                              | San Benito       | Cameron         | 11     | NC                  | \$ 1,500,000                                  | Under Review  | General            | 20             | 20                 | HOME     | 6/8/2015         | N/A  | N/A                       | N/A                           | N/A         | N/A  |
| 15503  | Cornerstone Apartments                      | Brownsville ETJ  | Cameron         | 11     | NC                  | \$ 4,000,000                                  | Under Review  | General            | 108            | 39                 | HOME     | 6/22/2015        | N/A  | N/A                       | N/A                           | N/A         | N/A  |
|        | Total CHDO Amor                             | unt Requested    |                 |        |                     | \$ 16,500,000                                 | \$ 7,055,505  | <b>Total Units</b> | 886            | 208                |          |                  |  |                           |                               |             |  |
|        |   |                  |                 |        |                     | General - \$                                  | 10,000,000  |                    |                |                    |          |                  |  |                           |                               |             |  |
| 15121  | The Glades of Gregory-Portland              | Gregory          | San Patricio    | 10     | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  | 0   | General            | 72             | 14                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 1                             | 7           | 4.98   |
| 15010  | Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Broadway  | Joshua           | Johnson         | 3      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  | \$ 1,000,000  | Elderly            | 222            | 9                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 1                             | 7           | 4.06   |
| 15252  | Henderson Village                           | Henderson        | Rusk            | 4      | NC                  | \$ 900,000                                    | \$ 785,000  | General            | 80             | 8                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 1                             | 7           | 3.08   |
| 15086  | Reserves at Preston Trails                  | Wolfforth        | Lubbock         | 1      | NC                  | \$ 785,000                                    | \$ 700,000  | General            | 112            | 11                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 1                             | 7           | 0.45   |
| 15063  | Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living         | Van Alstyne      | Grayson         | 3      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  | \$ 500,000  | Elderly            | 132            | 14                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 3                         | 0                             | 6           |  |
| 15303  | Reserve at Engel Road                       | New Braunfels    | Comal           | 9      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  | \$ 1,000,000  | General            | 96             | 14                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 2                             | 5           | 4.03   |
| 15022  | The Oaks of Westview                        | Canton           | Van Zandt       | 4      | R                   | \$ 1,000,000                                  | \$ 1,000,000  | General            | 88             | 18                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 2                             | 5           | 1.97   |
| 15035  | The Oaks of Fairview                        | Athens           | Henderson       | 4      | R                   | \$ 976,000                                    | \$ 976,000  | General            | 98             | 28                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 2                             | 5           | 1.35   |
| 15036  | Fairview Cottages                           | Athens           | Henderson       | 4      | R                   | \$ 640,000                                    | \$ 640,000  | Elderly            | 44             | 9                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 2                             | 5           | 1.48   |
|        | Lometa Pointe                               | Lampasas         | Lampasas        | 8      | NC                  | \$ 785,500                                    | \$ 425,000  | Elderly            | 78             | 11                 | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 1                             | 4           |  |
| 15093  | Stonebridge at Childress                    | Childress        | Childress       | 1      | NC                  | \$ 750,000                                    | 0   | General            | 48             | 8                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         | 3  | 0                         | 1                             | 4           |  |
| 15179  | Royal Gardens at Goldthwaite                | Goldthwaite      | Mills           | 8      | NC                  | \$ 600,000                                    |   | General            | 49             | -                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         |  | Not Reco                  | mmended l                     | oy REA      |  |
| 15012  | Mariposa Apartment Homes at Greenville Road | Royse City       | Rockwall        | 3      | NC                  | \$ 1,000,000                                  |   | Elderly            | 222            | 9                  | 9%       | 4/1/2015         |  | Not Currently Competitive |                               |             |  |

|                                |                               |               |                 |        |          | Multifamily     | As Underwritten at |             |       |           |          |          | Eligibility<br>under      |              | Amount of  |             | Distance to nearest HTC |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|                                |                               |               |                 |        | Housing  | ,               | 3% Interest and 30 | Target      | Total | HOME/TCAP |          | Date     | Opportunity               | Unrestricted | Local      |             | development             |
| TDHCA#                         | Property Name                 | Property City | Property County | Region | Activity | Program Request | Year Amortization  | Population  | Units | Units     | Layering | Received | Index                     | Units        | Funding    | Total Score | (miles)                 |
| 15023                          | The Terraces at Canyon Lake   | Canyon Lake   | Comal           | 9      | NC       | \$ 785,000      |                    | Elderly     | 62    | 11        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 | Not Currently Competitive |              |            |             |                         |
| 15029                          | The Courtyard Apartments      | Sanger        | Denton          | 3      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | Elderly     | 60    | 8         | 9%       | 4/1/2015 | Not Currently Competitive |              |            |             |                         |
| 15037                          | The Cottages at Main          | Bullard       | Smith           | 4      | R        | \$ 480,000      |                    | Elderly     | 24    | 7         | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15062                          | Baron Hotel                   | Cisco         | Eastland        | 2      | R        | \$ 726,904      |                    | General     | 30    | 10        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15075                          | The Village at Main           | Bullard       | Smith           | 4      | R        | \$ 500,000      |                    | General     | 24    | 7         | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15102                          | Reserves at Perryton          | Perryton      | Ochiltree       | 1      | NC       | \$ 785,000      |                    | General     | 48    | 11        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15138                          | Indian Lake Apartment Homes   | Indian Lake   | Cameron         | 11     | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 80    | 18        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15139                          | Arbor Creek Apartment Homes   | Los Fresnos   | Cameron         | 11     | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 120   | 30        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15164                          | Southport Estates             | Levelland     | Hockley         | 1      | NC       | \$ 900,000      |                    | General     | 48    | 13        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15172                          | Oak Grove Village             | Marble Falls  | Burnet          | 7      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | Elderly     | 42    | 13        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15174                          | Palladium Glenn Heights       | Glenn Heights | Ellis           | 3      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 180   | 14        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15183                          | Borgfeld Manor                | Cibolo        | Guadalupe       | 9      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 120   | 7         | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15198                          | The Pointe at Canyon Lake     | New Braunfels | Comal           | 9      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 100   | 14        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15268                          | Cayetano Villas of Kingsville | Kingsville    | Kleberg         | 10     | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 48    | 8         | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15278                          | Palladium Anna                | Anna          | Collin          | 3      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 180   | 14        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15309                          | Reserve at Hagan              | Whitehouse    | Smith           | 4      | NC       | \$ 1,000,000    |                    | General     | 72    | 14        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15339                          | Royal Gardens at Diboll       | Diboll        | Angelina        | 5      | NC       | \$ 600,000      |                    | General     | 49    | 6         | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | Not Curre    | ently Comp | etitive     |                         |
| 15338                          | Mill Town Crossing            | Silsbee       | Hardin          | 5      | NC       | \$ 775,000      |                    | General     | 80    | 11        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | W            | /ithdrawn  |             |                         |
| 15337                          | Mission Village of Alpine     | Alpine        | Brewster        | 13     | NC       | \$ 700,000      |                    | General     | 40    | 10        | 9%       | 4/1/2015 |                           | W            | /ithdrawn  |             |                         |
| Total General Amount Requested |                               |               |                 |        |          | \$ 27,688,404   | \$ 7,026,000       | Total Units | 2794  | 552       |          |          |                           |              |            |             |                         |
| Total HOME Amount Requested    |                               |               |                 |        |          | \$ 44,188,404   |                    |             |       |           |          |          |                           |              |            |             |                         |

<sup>1 =</sup> Housing Activity: New Construction=NC, Rehabilitation=R

<sup>2=</sup> Layering of Other Department Active Applications: 9%=9% Competitive Tax Credits, 4%=4% Tax Credit Program

<sup>3 =</sup> Date Received: The date that the application, all required 3rd Party Reports, and Application Fees were received. All 2015 9%-layered applications are considered to be received on 4/1/15.

# 4d

#### **BOARD ACTION REQUEST**

#### **MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION**

JULY 30, 2015

Presentation, Discussion, and Possible Action regarding Awards from the 2015 State Housing Credit Ceiling and Approval of the Waiting List for the 2015 Housing Tax Credit Application Round

#### RECOMMENDED ACTION

WHEREAS, the Board is required by Texas Government Code, §2306.6724(f) to "issue final commitments for allocations of housing tax credits each year in accordance with the qualified allocation plan not later than July 31" and

WHEREAS, the Board is required by Texas Government Code, §2306.6711(c) to "establish a waiting list of additional Applications ranked by score in descending order of priority based on set-aside categories and regional allocation goals" concurrently with the initial issuance of commitments for Competitive Housing Tax Credits;

#### NOW, therefore, it is hereby

**RESOLVED**, that the list of recommended Applications for Final Commitments of Housing Tax Credits from the 2015 State Housing Credit Ceiling and the 2015 Housing Tax Credit Waiting List is hereby approved in the form presented at this meeting, and as amended by the Board for appeals previously heard and determined; and

**FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Board's approval is conditioned upon the completion of underwriting, the imposing of all conditions of underwriting, the imposing of the conditions recommended by the Executive Award Review and Advisory Committee, the completion of any other reviews required to ensure compliance with the applicable rules and requirements for the Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program, confirmation, acceptable to the Department's legal counsel that the elderly restrictions required by HUD or other federal funds are not in conflict with the Departments' definition of Qualified Elderly Development, and any other special conditions the Board may consider appropriate.

#### **BACKGROUND**

The Competitive Housing Tax Credit recommendations for July 30, 2015, awards and wait list are presented in the Board materials. The awards and wait list contains the following information that reflects the recommendations of the Executive Award and Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC").

#### Reports located in the Board Book

- ➤ Report 1: Recommended applications from the At-Risk, USDA, and Nonprofit Set-Asides and the Rural and Urban Regional Allocations (complete list of Applications recommended for an award of Competitive Housing Tax Credits)
- Report 2: Active applications from the At-Risk, USDA, and Nonprofit Set-Asides and the Rural and Urban Regional Allocations (complete list of all Applications recommended for an award and the waiting list of all active Applications not recommended for an award)
- ➤ Report 3: Summary of the Award Results, which includes funding amounts for the At-Risk, USDA, and Nonprofit Set-Asides
- Report 4: Summary of conditions recommended by EARAC to be placed on awards as a result of previous participation reviews
- Report 5: Board Summary of Public Input and Staff Recommendation for each Application (provided in Development number order for all active/eligible Applications)

#### REGIONAL ALLOCATION FORMULA AND SET-ASIDES

The total amount of Housing Tax Credits available for the State of Texas to allocate in 2015 is currently \$63,535,055 (see Report 3). This figure includes the amount of annual allocation authorized to the state, based on population, of \$62,001,003 and returned credits from previously awarded applications of \$1,534,053. The state may receive additional credits to allocate prior to the end of the calendar year from the National Pool or from credit returned from previously awarded applicants. This credit would be allocated to applications on the waiting list as described below.

As required by Texas Government Code, §2306.111, the Department utilizes a regional allocation formula to distribute 85 percent of the housing tax credits from the credit ceiling. There are 13 Uniform State Service Regions that receive varying portions of the credit ceiling based on need in those regions. Each region is further divided into two allocations: a Rural Regional Allocation and an Urban Regional Allocation, as required. Based on the regional allocation formula, each of these 26 geographic areas, or "sub-regions," is to have available a specific amount of tax credits.

#### APPLICATION SUBMISSION

There are currently 155 applications eligible for consideration, which are collectively requesting credits totaling more than \$155 million. Originally, 173 full applications requesting more than \$173 million were received, and 16 applications have been terminated or withdrawn. The applications being recommended for award are reflected in Report 1, attached. This report includes one

application which is still being reviewed by Program staff; a recommendation for this application is conditioned upon completion of that review without a change in competitive ranking. All applications being recommended for award are also reflected in Report 2 along with all other eligible applications. Those recommended for awards are reflected in the "Recommended Awards" column of this report.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION PROCESS

In making recommendations, staff relied on regional allocations, set-aside requirements and scores, and the allocation methodology as set out in §11.6 of the 2015 Qualified Allocation Plan ("QAP"). The recommended credit amounts are noted with an "x" if the Real Estate Analysis Division has completed underwriting. Otherwise, the credit amount reflected is the credit amount requested by the applicant after a Multifamily Finance Division review. If an underwriting report has not been completed for an application, the application may still be found to be infeasible, have the credit amount reduced and/or may have additional conditions placed on the allocation, but the credit award will not exceed the requested amount. All recommendations made by staff are subject to underwriting conditions, application review conditions, and any other special conditions the Board may specify, or as reflected in the document. Staff will review and confirm that such conditions are met unless otherwise directed by the Board. A previous participation review has been completed for all applications recommended for an award; some of those reviews resulted in a recommendation from Executive Award and Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC") that conditions be placed upon the award. Those conditions are presented in Report 4.

#### WAITING LIST

Consistent with Texas Government Code, §2306.6711, "...the Board shall generate, concurrently with the issuance of commitments, a Waiting List of additional Applications ranked by score in descending order of priority based on Set-Aside categories and regional allocation goals..."

Staff recommends that the Board consider the Waiting List to be composed of all Applications that have not been approved by the Board for a commitment of 2015 Housing Tax Credits, and have not been terminated by the Department or withdrawn by the Applicant. Staff further recommends that the applications that remain be approved or amended and approved by the Board today be accepted as the Waiting List "ranked by score in descending order of priority" and subject to the same allocation process as set out in §11.6 of the QAP.

Applications will be awarded from the waiting list as follows:

• If tax credits are returned from the Nonprofit Set-Aside, and the return of tax credits causes the Department to achieve less than the required 10% Set-Aside, the next highest scoring Qualified Nonprofit Development will be recommended for a commitment to the Board, regardless of the region in which it is located. Alternatively, if tax credits are returned from

the Nonprofit Set-Aside, and the return of tax credits does not cause the Department to go below the required 10% Set-Aside, then the next highest scoring Application in the subregion of the returned tax credits will be recommended for a commitment to the Board, regardless of Set-Aside. If no other Application exists in the sub-region or if the amount of the credit return is not sufficient to fund the next highest scoring Application in the sub-region of the returned credits, then the credits will go to the statewide collapse and fund the next eligible Application from the Waiting List, as long as the Department still achieves the 10% required set-aside.

- If tax credits are returned from the USDA Set-Aside and the return of credits causes the Department to achieve less than the required 5 percent USDA Set-Aside, the next highest scoring USDA Application from the Waiting List will be recommended to the Board for a commitment. If there are no eligible USDA Applications available, and if the return of credits causes the Department to achieve less than the required 15 percent At-Risk Set-Aside, then the next highest scoring At-Risk Application will be recommended for a commitment to the Board. If there are no eligible USDA or At-Risk Applications available, or if the return of credits does not cause the Department to achieve less that the required Set-Asides, then the credits will be added to the statewide collapse pool.
- If tax credits are returned from the At-Risk Set-Aside and the return of tax credits causes the Department to achieve less than the required 15 percent At-Risk Set-Aside, the next highest scoring At-Risk Application from the Waiting List will be recommended for a commitment to the Board. If there are no eligible applications available in the At-Risk Set-Aside, then the credits will be added to the statewide collapse pool.
- For all other Applications, if tax credits are returned from an Application not associated with any set-aside, the next highest scoring Application from that sub-region's waiting list will be recommended for a commitment to the Board. If no other Application exists in the sub-region or if the amount of the credit return is not sufficient to fund the next highest scoring Application in the sub-region of the returned credits, then the credits will go to the statewide collapse and fund the next eligible Application from the Waiting List.
- The Department shall hold all credit available after the awards approved at this meeting, except as provided for above to account for the applications under appeal, until September 30 in order to collect credit that may become available when tax credit Commitments are submitted. For credit returned after September 30, awards from the waiting list will be made when the remaining balance is sufficient to award the next Application on the waiting list based on the date(s) of returned credit.

All applications on the Waiting List not yet reviewed by the Multifamily Finance or Real Estate Analysis divisions must still be found to meet the applicable requirements. Credit amounts and conditions are subject to change based on underwriting and underwriting appeals. Awards from the Waiting List are also subject to a previous participation review by the Compliance and Asset Management divisions that is satisfactory to EARAC. In the event that the credit amount returned is insufficient to fund the next appropriate application, staff may wait to determine if other return

credits would make the application whole or offer the applicant an opportunity to adjust the size of their development. If the applicant declines the offer, staff will contact the next appropriate applicant on the Waiting List, continuing in this manner until the Waiting List is exhausted. Staff will also review to ensure that no awards from the Waiting List would cause a violation of any sections of the 2015 QAP (for example, the \$3 million credit limitation, the concentration rules, etc.).

## Report 1 Award Recommendations

#### Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs

2015 Competitive 9% Housing Tax Credit Program Application Submission Log

The Application log is organized by region and subregion. Applicants selecting the At-Risk/USDA Set-Asides are listed first and are organized by score rather than by region. Detailed instructions regarding how to interpret the information presented here is included in previously posted logs on the Department's website.

| previously posted logs on the Department's website.  |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| Version date: July 31, 2015  |  |                          |                | Constr                       | ruction Type: A/R=Acquisit  | ion/Reha          | b, RC=Re                      | constru     | ction, NC=New  | Construction          |                             |   | Previous Pa                         | articipatio                     | n Review                        | (PPR) Sta             | atus: A=.                   | Approved, C=  | Approved w/ Conditions, P=Pendin       | g Approval, | N=No Review  |  |
| Development name   | ddress   | Gity -                   | Zip Code       | U County                     | Rural/Urban At-Riak Set-Aside USDA Set-Aside Non-Profit Set-Aside | Construction Type | LI Units<br>Market Rate Units | Total Units | Target Population (Supp. Hsg. '= Supportive Housing) | Underwriting Complete | iest/<br>bunt               | OME/L/CVD reducest                      | Second contact name                 | (1) Points<br>Requested/Awarded | (2) Gov't Support (§11.9(d)(1)) | (3) QCP (§11.9(d)(4)) | (4) State Rep (§11.9(d)(S)) | (5) Community Orgs (§11.9(d)(6)) :<br>(6) Adjustments | Secommended for Award                  | PPR Status  | Census Tract | Quartile of median HH Income<br>Poverty Rate |
|  | 0700 Vista Del Sol   | El Paso                  | 79925          | 13 El Paso                   | Urban x x   | RC                | 90 0                          | 90          | General  | x \$                  | 980.000                     | Satish Bhaskar                          | Alyssa Carpenter                    | 132                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 165 C Recommended                      | А           | 48141004312  | 2nd Q 24.3%                                  |
| ·  |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  | -           |              |  |
|  | 80 Blanco Avenue<br>801 West College   | Blanco<br>Canton         | 78606<br>75103 | 7 Blanco<br>4 Van Zandt      | Rural x<br>Rural x x  | A/R<br>A/R        | 19 1<br>88 0                  |             | Elderly<br>General                                   | x \$<br>x \$          | 167,563<br>597.478          | Murray Calhoun<br>x Melissa Baughman    | Jason Rabalais<br>James W. Fieser   | 131<br>131                      |                                 |                       |                             |   | 164 C Recommended<br>164 C Recommended | A           |              | 4th Q 10.2%<br>2nd Q 11.7%                   |
|  |  | Laredo                   | 78041          | 11 Webb                      | Urban x   |                   | 138 14                        |             | General  | x \$                  | 1,612,000                   | Apolonio ("Nono") Flores                | Doak D. Brown                       | 131                             |                                 |                       |                             |   | 164 C Recommended                      | Ä           |              | 1st Q 11.9%                                  |
|  |  | Kerrville                | 78028<br>78359 | 9 Kerr                       | Rural x   | A/R<br>A/R        | 48 0<br>58 0                  |             | General  | x \$                  | 509,631<br>600.000          | Christian Szymczak                      | Alison Malkhassian<br>Micah Strange | 129<br>129                      | 17<br>17                        |                       | -                           |   | 162 C Recommended<br>162 C Recommended | A           |              | 4th Q 28.2%<br>4th Q 30.8%                   |
|  | attered Sites<br>6 Walnut Street   | Gregory<br>Hallettsville | 78359<br>77964 | 10 San Patricio<br>10 Lavaca | Rural x<br>Rural x  | A/R<br>A/R        | 58 0<br>24 0                  |             | General<br>General                                   | x \$                  | 177,556                     | Art Schuldt, Jr.<br>Dennis Hoover       | Emily Lindsey                       | 129                             | 17                              |                       | -                           |   | 162 C Recommended<br>162 C Recommended | A<br>C      |              | 4th Q 30.8%<br>4th Q 12.2%                   |
| 15119 Liberty Square & Liberty Village Sci   | attered Sites  | Groesbeck                | 76642          | 8 Limestone                  | Rural x   | A/R               | 80 0                          | 80          | General  | \$                    | 660,400                     | Arthur J. Schuldt, Jr.                  | Micah Strange                       | 128                             | 17                              |                       |                             |   | 161 C Recommended                      | A           | 48293970600  | 2nd Q 12.0%                                  |
|  |  | San Antonio              | 78202          | 9 Bexar                      | Urban x x   | NC                | 80 0                          |             | Elderly  | x \$                  | 736,792                     | Louis Bernardy                          | Michael C. Duffy                    | 128                             |                                 |                       |                             |   | 161 C Recommended                      | Α           |              | 4th Q 57.0%                                  |
|  | 60 Gibson Road<br>11 Glenoak Drive   | Athens<br>Corpus Christi | 75751<br>78418 | 4 Henderson<br>10 Nueces     | Rural x x<br>Urban x x  | A/R<br>RC         | 98 0<br>68 0                  |             | General<br>General                                   | x \$                  | 540,696<br>1,119,691        | x Melissa Baughman<br>Gilbert M. Piette | James W. Fieser<br>Roger Canales    | 126<br>125                      | 17<br>17                        | -                     | -                           |   | 159 C Recommended<br>158 C Recommended | Α .         |              | 2nd Q 13.1%<br>2nd Q 23.9%                   |
|  |  | Lone Star                | 75668          | 4 Morris                     | Rural x   | A/R               | 23 1                          |             | Elderly  | x \$                  | 166,808                     | Murray Calhoun                          | Jason Rabalais                      | 125                             | 17                              | -                     |                             |   | 158 C Recommended                      | Â           |              | 2nd Q 23.3%<br>2nd Q 18.9%                   |
|  | 600 South Palestine  | Athens                   | 75751          | 4 Henderson                  | Rural x x   | A/R               | 44 0                          |             | Elderly  | \$                    | 303,217                     | x Melissa Baughman                      | James W. Fieser                     | 124                             | 17                              | -                     | -                           |   | 157 C Recommended                      | Α           |              | 2nd Q 13.1%                                  |
|  | 06 Royal Dr.<br>133 5th Street   | Georgetown<br>Brookshire | 78626<br>77423 | 7 Williamson<br>6 Waller     | Urban x<br>Rural x  | A/R<br>A/R        | 54 1<br>44 0                  |             | General  | \$                    | 472,972<br>245.446          | Paul Moore<br>Devin Baker               | Kerryn Pulciani                     | 124<br>124                      |                                 |                       |                             |   | 157 C Recommended<br>157 C Recommended | A<br>C      |              | 3rd Q 9.3%<br>4th Q 25.3%                    |
|  | 133 Stri Street<br>11 Yerby  | Brazoria                 | 77423<br>77422 | 6 Brazoria                   | Rural x x   | A/R               | 56 0                          |             | General<br>General                                   | x \$                  |                             | x Dennis Hoover                         | James E. Washburn<br>Nan S. Boyles  | 124                             |                                 |                       |                             |   | 157 C Recommended<br>155 C Recommended | c           |              | 3rd Q 10.0%                                  |
|  |  | Troup                    | 75789          | 4 Smith                      | Rural x x   | A/R               | 88 0                          |             | Elderly  | \$                    | 669,215                     | Ryan Hamilton                           | Corey Farmer                        | 122                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           |   | 155 C Recommended                      | c           | 48423002101  | 4th Q 18.5%2                                 |
|  |  | Rusk                     | 75789          | Cherokee                     |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              | 2nd Q 6.4%                                   |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$9   | ,300,150   | Mount Pleasant           | 75455          | Titus                        |   |                   |                               | Total H     | ITCs Requested                                       | \$                    | 9,928,177                   |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             | 48449950700  | 4th Q 29.9%                                  |
| Minimum Amount to USDA Set-Aside \$3   | 3,100,050  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| Region 1/Rural   |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| 15093 Stonebridge at Childress 5 a   | acres west of Hwy 62 behind the Tractor Supply                                 | Childress                | 79201          | 1 Childress                  | Rural   | NC                | 46 2                          | 48          | General  | x \$                  | 660,575                     | x Kelly Garrett                         | Victoria W. Spicer                  | 131                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 164 C Recommended                      | Α           | 48075950200  | 4th Q 16.7%                                  |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$7   | 731,787  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               | Total H     | ITCs Requested                                       | \$                    | 660,575                     |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
|  |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| Region 1/Urban<br>15086 Reserves at Preston Trails W                                       | side of Alcove Ave at 66th St & Donald Preston Dr                              | Wolfforth                | 79382          | 1 Lubbock                    | Urban   | NC                | 96 16                         | 112         | General  | x \$                  | 1,391,000                   | x Audrey Watson                         | Alyssa Carpenter                    | 133                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 166 C Recommended                      | Α           | 48303010406  | 1st Q 11.9%                                  |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1   | ,230,455   |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               | Total H     | ITCs Requested                                       | \$                    | 1,391,000                   |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| Region 2/Rural   |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| 15061 Abbington Vista of Henrietta Fro   | ontage Road approx. 1,200 feet west of Graham                                  | Henrietta                | 76365          | 2 Clay                       | Rural   | NC                | 41 7                          | 48          | General  | x \$                  | 546,622                     | Sean Brady                              | Virginia "Ginger" McGuire           | 134                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 167 C Recommended                      | Α           | 48077030200  | 2nd Q 12.2%                                  |
| Str Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$5   | reet<br>68.750   |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               | Total H     | ITCs Requested                                       | Ś                     | 546,622                     |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
|  | ,  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  | •                     | ,                           |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| Region 2/Urban 15101 Reserves at Summit West NV Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$5 |  | Wichita Falls            | 76310          | 2 Wichita                    | Urban   | NC                | 36 0                          |             | General<br>HTCs Requested                            | \$<br><b>\$</b>       | 500,000<br><b>500,000</b>   | x Audrey Watson                         | Alyssa Carpenter                    | 130                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 163 <b>C</b> Recommended               | Р           | 48485012400  | 1st Q 8.0%                                   |
| Region 3/Rural 15159 Abbington Commons of Whitewright So                                   | outh Bond Street and Echols Lane   | Whitewright              | 75491          | 3 Gravson                    | Rural   | NC                | 40 ^                          | 40          | General  | x S                   | 569.777                     | Sean Brady                              | Virginia "Ginger" McGuire           | 124                             | 17                              | 4                     |                             | 4   | 167 C Recommended                      | А           | 40101000103  | 2nd O 8.6%                                   |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$5   |  | wintewright              | 73491          | 5 Grayson                    | Kuldi   | IVC               | 40 8                          |             | ITCs Requested                                       |                       | 569,777                     | Seall blauy                             | virginia diliger ivicdulie          | 154                             | 1/                              | 4                     | ٥                           | 4   | 167 C Recommended                      | A           | 40101000102  | 211ú Q 8.6%                                  |
| Region 3/Urban   |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
|  | side of N. College Ave. east of I-75   | Van Alstyne              | 75495          | 3 Gravson                    | Urban   | NC                | 100 32                        | 132         | Elderly  | Ś                     | 1.159.335                   | x Tom Huth                              | Rvan Combs                          | 131                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 164 C Recommended                      | А           | 48181001803  | 1st Q 6.9%                                   |
|  | oproximate: 5500 block of Old Rowlett Road                                     | Rowlett                  | 75089          | 3 Dallas                     | Urban x   | NC                | 138 0                         | 138         | Elderly  | \$                    | 1,500,000                   | x Bradley E. Forslund                   | Becky Villanueva                    | 131                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 164 C Recommended                      | c           | 48113018140  | 1st Q 6.3%                                   |
| 15049 Kennedale Seniors 33   | 82 S New Hope Road   | Kennedale                | 76060          | 3 Tarrant                    | Urban   | NC                | 123 13                        | 136         | Elderly  | v ć                   | 1,270,288                   | Emanuel H. Glockzin, Jr.                | Betsy Brown                         | 131                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 164 C Recommended                      | с           | 48439111405  | 3rd Q 23.9%                                  |
|  |  | Garland                  | 75040          | 3 Dallas                     | Urban   | NC                | 88 38                         |             | General  | , ,                   | 925,408                     | Steve Brown                             | Melissa Adami                       | 131                             |                                 |                       |                             |   | 164 C Recommended                      | A           |              | 3rd Q 38.9%                                  |
|  | VQ E. Euless Blvd and Dickey Dr  | Euless                   | 76040          | 3 Tarrant                    | Urban   |                   |                               | 120         | Elderly  | x \$                  | 1,430,632                   | Jervon Harris                           | John Palmer                         | 131                             | 17                              |                       |                             |   | 164 C Recommended                      | Α           |              | 2nd Q 9.8%                                   |
|  | oproximately the southeast quadrant of South<br>roadway Street and Plum Street | Joshua                   | 76058          | 3 Johnson                    | Urban   | NC                | 127 95                        | 222         | Elderly  | \$                    | 1,500,000                   | x Stuart Shaw                           | Casey Bump                          | 131                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 164 C Recommended                      | С           | 48251130210  | 2nd Q 3.7%                                   |
|  | 310 Boston Avenue  | Benbrook                 | 76116          | 3 Tarrant                    | Urban   | NC                | 130 14                        | 144         | General  | \$                    | 1,500,000                   | Deepak P. Sulakhe                       | Alyssa Carpenter                    | 130                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 163 C Recommended                      | P           | 48439110901  | 2nd Q 2.1%                                   |
|  |  | Fort Worth               | 76119          | 3 Tarrant                    | Urban   | NC                | 119 21                        |             |  | \$                    | 1,500,000                   | Roderick Teachey                        | Clara Trejos                        | 128                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 161 C Recommended                      | Α           | 48439104604  | 4th Q 35.4%                                  |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1   | 1,349,897  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               | Total H     | ITCs Requested                                       | \$                    | 10,785,663                  |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| Region 4/Rural   |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
| 15071 Abbington Hill of Brownsboro Ing   | gram St approx. 180 feet S of Joe B. Fulgham Cir                               | Brownsboro               | 75756          | 4 Henderson                  | Rural   | NC                | 51 5                          | 56          | General  | x \$                  | 725,500                     | Sean Brady                              | Virginia "Ginger" McGuire           | 134                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 167 C Recommended                      | А           | 48213950200  | 1st Q 14.0%                                  |
| 15252 Henderson Village 14 Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1                      | 100-1500 Block of Highway 259<br>1, <b>457,371</b>                             | Henderson                | 75654          | 4 Rusk                       | Rural   | NC                | 68 12                         |             | General<br>HTCs Requested                            | x \$<br>\$            | 780,000<br><b>1,505,500</b> | x Doak Brown                            | Leslie Holleman                     | 134                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 167 C Recommended                      | Α           | 48401950501  | 1st Q 19.2%                                  |
| Region 4/Urban   |  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               |             |  |                       |                             |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |
|  | NC of Frankston Hwy and Earl Campbell Pkwy                                     | Tyler                    | 75701          | 4 Smith                      | Urban   | NC                | 80 12                         | 92          | General  | x \$                  | 1,035,633                   | Dan Allgeier                            | Len Vilicic                         | 119                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4   | 152 C Recommended                      | С           | 48423001000  | 2nd Q 9.8%                                   |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1   | 1,056,878  |                          |                |                              |   |                   |                               | Total H     | ITCs Requested                                       | \$                    | 1,035,633                   |   |                                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |   |  |             |              |  |

|        | e | n | ^  | rt | 1   |  |
|--------|---|---|----|----|-----|--|
| $\Box$ |   | u | () |    | - 1 |  |

|   |   |   |  |        |   |   |   |   |                       |                     |   |   |                            |   |  |  |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |   |                  | F   | Report 1  |
|---|---|---|--|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|------------------|---|---|
| Application Number                                      | Development name  | Address   | City   | ETJ    | Zip Code                                  | So County   | Rural/Urban                               | At-Risk Set-Aside<br>USDA Set-Aside<br>Non-Profit Set-Aside | Construction Type     | LI Units            | Market Rate Units<br>Total Units            | <b>Target Population</b> (Supp. Hsg.<br>= Supportive Housing) | Underwriting Complete      | equest/<br>mount  | Applicant contact name   | Second contact name  | (1) Points<br>Requested/Awarded | (2) Gov't Support (§11.9(d)(1)) | (3) QCP (§11.9(d)(4)) | (4) State Rep (§11.9(d)(S)) | (5) Community Orgs (§11.9(d)(6)) | (b) Aujus timents<br>Best Possible Score | Recommended for Award   | PPR Status       | Census Tract                              | Quartile of median HH Income<br>Poverty Rate                          |
| Region 5/R<br>15116                                     | ural<br>The Carlyle<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat  | SW Quadrant of HWY 90 & Avenue A e \$916,770  | China  |        | 77701                                     | 5 Jefferson   | Rural                                     | x   | NC                    | 80                  | 0 80<br>Total H                             | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | \$<br>I <b>\$</b>          | 1,033,744<br>1,033,744                                      | Tracy Ambridge   | Tamea Dula   | 132                             | 17                              | 4                     | -8                          | 4                                | 149                                      | C Recommended   | c                | 48245011400                               | 1st Q 8.0%  |
| Region 5/U<br>15110                                     | rban<br>Place of Grace<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | South Quadrant of Sarah St. & Fannett Rd e \$767,934  | Beaumont                                     |        | 77705                                     | 5 Jefferson   | Urban                                     | ×   | NC                    | 102                 | 26 128<br>Total H                           | Elderly<br>TCs Requested                                      | \$<br>I <b>\$</b>          | 1,129,417<br>1,129,417                                      | Miranda Ashline  | Tamea Dula   | 121                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 154                                      | C Recommended   | С                | 48245002200                               | 4th Q 35.3%   |
| Region 6/R<br>15168                                     | ural Carriage Crossing Estimated Amount Available to Allocat  | 31500-31700 Waller Tomball Rd e \$500,000   | Waller                                       |        | 77484                                     | 6 Harris  | Rural                                     |   | NC                    | 64 1                | 16 80<br>Total H                            | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | × \$                       | 750,000<br><b>750,000</b>                                   | David Mark Koogler   | Zach Cavender  | 130                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 163                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48201556000                               | 2nd Q 10.7%   |
| Region 6/U<br>15076<br>15244<br>15043<br>15321<br>15000 | rban Provision at Four Corners The Brittmoore Cleme Manor Providence Kuykendahl Court Palm Parque                   | N Side of Old Richmond Rd, W of Sugarbridge Trail<br>NWQ Brittmoore Rd & W. Little York Rd<br>5300 Coke Street<br>NEQ of FM 1488 & Kuykendahl Court<br>0 Griggs Rd., 5915 Schroeder Rd., and 0 Schroeder Rd | Four Corners<br>Houston<br>Houston<br>Conroe | x<br>x | 77498<br>77041<br>77020<br>77384<br>77021 | 6 Fort Bend<br>6 Harris<br>6 Harris<br>6 Harris<br>6 Harris | Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban | x<br>x<br>x<br>x  | NC<br>NC<br>A/R<br>NC | 126 2<br>284<br>136 | 24 132<br>24 150<br>0 284<br>34 170<br>0 30 | General<br>General<br>General<br>Elderly<br>Supp. Hsg.        | x \$<br>x \$<br>\$<br>x \$ | 1,500,000<br>1,492,451<br>1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>516,648 | Jervon Harris<br>Nathan Kelley<br>Neal Drobenare<br>Nathan Kelley<br>L.David Punch | John Palmer<br>Jessica Bailey<br>Mansur Abdul-Malik<br>Jessica Bailey<br>Rick Sims | 132<br>131<br>128<br>128<br>127 | 17<br>15.5<br>17<br>17<br>17    | 4<br>4<br>8<br>4<br>8 | 8<br>8<br>8<br>8            | 4<br>4<br>0<br>4<br>0            | 165<br>162.5<br>161<br>161<br>160        | C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended | A<br>A<br>P<br>A | 48201540100<br>48201211400<br>48339690500 | 1st Q 10.8%<br>1st Q 5.4%<br>4th Q 38.9%<br>1st Q 2.8%<br>4th Q 21.2% |
| 15170   | Lodge at Westlake   | S Side FM 1960 btwn Pine Echo & Atascocita Shores   | Houston                                      | ×      | 77346                                     | 6 Harris  | Urban                                     |   | NC                    | 90 1                | 18 108                                      | Elderly   | \$                         | 1,329,700   | Gary Brinkley  | Donna Rickenbacker   | 127                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 160                                      | C Recommended   | Α                | 48201250402                               | 1st Q 3.6%  |
| 15184<br>15001<br>15306                                 | Riverbrook Village<br>Selinsky Street Supportive Housing<br>Altura Heights<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat | Approx. 5500 block of Atascocita Road<br>6013 Selinsky Rd.<br>Approximately 12912 S. Post Oak Road<br>e \$11,392,345  | Houston<br>Houston<br>Houston                | x      | 77346<br>77048<br>77085                   | 6 Harris<br>6 Harris<br>6 Harris                            | Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban                   | х   | NC<br>NC<br>NC        | 30                  |   | Elderly<br>Supp. Hsg.<br>General<br>TCs Requested             | \$<br>\$<br>\$             | 1,279,144<br>516,648<br>1,500,000<br>11,134,591             | J. Steve Ford<br>L.David Punch<br>x Audrey Martin                                  | Jeremy Bartholomew<br>Rick Sims<br>Valentin DeLeon                                 | 127<br>127<br>126               | 17<br>17<br>17                  | 4<br>8<br>4           | 8<br>8<br>8                 | 4<br>0<br>4                      | 160<br>160<br>159                        | C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended                             | A<br>A<br>A      | 48201313300                               | 1st Q 2.3%<br>3rd Q 21.6%<br>2nd Q 12.0%                              |
| Region 7/R<br>15273                                     | ural  Merritt Hill Country  Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | 28865 RR 12<br>e \$500,000  | Dripping Springs                             |        | 78620                                     | 7 Hays  | Rural                                     | x   | NC                    | 40 4                | 10 80<br>Total H                            | Elderly<br>TCs Requested                                      | \$<br>\$                   | 500,000<br><b>500,000</b>                                   | x Colby Denison  | Stacy Swisher  | 132                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 165                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48209010808                               | 1st Q 3.5%  |
| Region 7/U<br>15232<br>15185                            | rban<br>Cardinal Point<br>LaMadrid Apartments<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat                              | 11011 1/2 Four Points Drive<br>SWC Ravenscroft Dr and Manchaca Rd<br>e \$3,869,880  | Austin<br>Austin                             |        | 78726<br>78748                            | 7 Travis<br>7 Travis  | Urban<br>Urban                            | x   | NC<br>NC              |                     | 0 120<br>12 95<br>Total H                   | General<br>General<br>TCs Requested                           | x \$<br>\$<br>I <b>\$</b>  | 1,500,000<br>1,338,400<br>2,838,400                         | Walter Moreau<br>Louis Wolfson III   | Jennifer Hicks<br>Lisa Stephens  | 132<br>132                      | 17<br>17                        | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 165<br>165                               | C Recommended<br>C Recommended  | A<br>A           | 48453001714<br>48453001774                | 1st Q 6.1%<br>1st Q 5.0%  |
| Region 8/R<br>15028                                     | ural<br>Lometa Pointe<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat  | E side of Old Lometa Rd, N of West Ave E<br>e \$571,465   | Lampasas                                     |        | 76550                                     | 8 Lampasas  | Rural                                     |   | NC                    | 78                  | 0 78<br>Total H                             | Elderly<br>TCs Requested                                      | \$<br>I <b>\$</b>          | 839,000<br><b>839,000</b>                                   | x David R. Rhodes  | Suzanne M. Rhodes  | 131                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 164                                      | C Recommended   | P                | 48281950400                               | 4th Q 33.9%   |
| Region 8/U<br>15190                                     | rban<br>Stillhouse Flats<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | NEQ Cedar Knob Rd & Stillhouse Lake Rd<br>e \$1,359,130   | Harker Heights                               |        | 76548                                     | 8 Bell  | Urban                                     |   | NC                    | 88                  | 8 96<br>Total H                             | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | × \$                       | 1,331,340<br><b>1,331,340</b>                               | David O. Deutch  | Lisa Stephens  | 134                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 167                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48027021904                               | 1st Q 14.8%   |
| Region 9/R<br>15281                                     | ural<br>Cayetano Villas of La Vernia<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat                                       | 400 Block of FM 1346<br>e \$500,000   | La Vernia                                    |        | 78121                                     | 9 Wilson  | Rural                                     |   | NC                    | 41                  |   | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | × \$                       | 620,857<br><b>620,857</b>                                   | Kyndel W. Bennett  | Lora Myrick  | 133                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 166                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48493000103                               | 1st Q 6.4%  |
| Region 9/U<br>15303                                     | rban<br>Reserve at Engel Road   | E of Engel Road @ N Interstate 35   | New Braunfels                                |        | 78130                                     | 9 Comal   | Urhan                                     |   | NC                    | 96                  | 0 96  | General   | ¢                          | 1 301 840   | v Brian McGeady  | Chris Applequist   | 132                             | 17                              | А                     | 8                           | 4                                | 165                                      | C Recommended   |                  | 49001310903                               | 1st Q 14.3%   |
| 15134   | Artisan at Judson Park Estimated Amount Available to Allocat  | E of O'Connor Road @ N. Loop 1604 E.  | San Antonio                                  |        | 78247                                     | 9 Bexar   | Urban                                     |   | NC                    |                     | 0 126                                       | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | x \$                       | 1,500,000<br>2,801,840                                      | Edgar Sandoval   | Ryan Wilson  | 132                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 165                                      | C Recommended   | A                |   | 1st Q 7.1%  |
|   | The Glades of Gregory-Portland<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | 5000 Block of FM 2986<br>e \$542,788  | Gregory                                      | x      | 78359                                     | 10 San Patricio   | Rural                                     |   | NC                    | 65                  |   | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | \$<br>\$                   | 799,000<br><b>799,000</b>                                   | x Tim D. Torno   | Sandra J. Williams   | 130                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 163                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48409010500                               | 4th Q 30.8%   |
| Region 10/<br>15274                                     | River View at Calallen<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | +/- 5.864 Acres on Leopard Street<br>e \$1,208,779  | Corpus Christi                               |        | 78410                                     | 10 Nueces   | Urban                                     |   | NC                    | 96                  | 0 96<br>Total H                             | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | x \$                       | 1,184,218<br>1,184,218                                      | Henry Flores   | Juli Alford  | 132                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 165                                      | C Recommended   | c                | 48355003601                               | 1st Q 12.5%   |
| Region 11/<br>15275                                     | Rural Gran Cielo Residences Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | SWQ Eisenhower Rd/Charco Blanco Rd<br>e \$883,214   | Rio Grande City                              |        | 78582                                     | 11 Starr  | Rural                                     |   | NC                    | 80                  |   | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | × \$                       | 810,000<br><b>810,000</b>                                   | Tim Lang   | Cliff Snyder   | 128                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 161                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48427950104                               | 1st Q 21.0%   |
| 15264<br>15173  | Sundance Meadows La Palmilla The Heights Apartments Estimated Amount Available to Allocat                           | Tonys Rd and Dr Hugh Emerson Rd<br>SWQ of Alberta and Raul Longoria<br>SWQ Wisconsin Rd/Raul Longoria Rd<br>e \$5,272,426   | Brownsville<br>Murillo CDP<br>Murillo CDP    | ×      | 78526<br>78542<br>78542                   | 11 Cameron<br>11 Hidalgo<br>11 Hidalgo                      | Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban                   | х   | NC<br>NC<br>NC        | 126                 | 26 132<br>14 140<br>18 128<br>Total H       | General<br>General<br>General<br>TCs Requested                | \$<br>x \$<br>x \$         | 1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,432,741<br><b>4,432,741</b>     | x Craig Alter<br>Manish Verma<br>Sara Reidy  | Michelle Grandt<br>Janice Degollado<br>Linda S Brown                               | 134<br>134<br>134               | 17<br>17<br>17                  | 4<br>4<br>4           | 8<br>8<br>8                 | 4<br>4<br>4                      | 167<br>167<br>167                        | C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended                             | A<br>A<br>A      | 48215023801                               | 1st Q 25.9%<br>1st Q 18.0%<br>1st Q 18.0%                             |
| Region 12/<br>15241                                     | Rural<br>Trails of Brady<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | SEC of W. 17th St. and Nine Rd. e \$500,000   | Brady  |        | 76825                                     | 12 McCulloch  | Rural                                     | x   | NC                    | 64                  |   | General<br>TCs Requested                                      | x \$                       | 747,343<br><b>747,343</b>                                   | Dru Childre  | Mark Mayfield  | 133                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 166                                      | C Recommended   | c                | 48307950400                               | 2nd Q 12.1%   |
| Region 12/<br>15234                                     | Urban<br>Merritt Leisure<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | NEQ Leisure Drive & TX Loop 250 e \$801,870   | Midland                                      |        | 79703                                     | 12 Midland  | Urban                                     | x   | NC                    | 97 9                | 97 194<br>Total H                           | Elderly<br>TCs Requested                                      | x \$                       | 786,147<br><b>786,147</b>                                   | x Colby Denison  | Stacy Swisher  | 128                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 161                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48329001300                               | 2nd Q 10.1%   |
| Region 13/<br>15202                                     | Rural<br>Laureles del Este<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | SWQ Fabens Rd/Citizen Transfer Station Rd<br>e \$500,000  | Fabens                                       |        | 79838                                     | 13 El Paso  | Rural                                     |   | NC                    | 40                  |   | General<br>TCs Requested                                      |                            | 449,100<br><b>449,100</b>                                   | Ike J. Monty   | Roy Lopez  | 110                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 126                                      | C Recommended   | A                | 48141010505                               | 3rd Q 50.0%   |

|                     |                               |                            |              |                         |  |  |  |                          |                      |   | Report 1  |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Application Number  | Development name              | Address                    | City         | Lij Zip Code Sig County | Rural/Urban<br>At-Risk Set-Aside<br>USDA Set-Aside<br>Non-Profit Set-Aside | Construction Type Ll Units Market Rate Units Total Units Target Population (Supp. HSg. | = Supportive Housing)  Inderwriting Complete  The Monorman Management of th | HOME/T/CAP request       | Second contact name  | (2) Gov't Support (\$11.9(d)(1)) (3) QCP (\$11.9(d)(4)) (4) State Rep (\$11.9(d)(9)) (5) Community Orgs (\$11.9(d)(9)) (6) Adjustments Beat Possible Score Review Status  Review Status | PPR Status. Quartile of median HH Income Quartile of median HH Income |
| Region 13/<br>15026 | /Urban<br>Dyer Palms          | Block of 10551 Dyer Street | El Paso      | 79924 13 El Paso        | Urban  | NC 120 32 152 Ger  | eral x \$ 1,450,063  | R.L. "Bobby" Bowling, IV | Demetrio Jimenez 124 | 17 4 8 4 157 <b>C</b> Recommended   | A 48141000108 2nd Q 22.1%   |
| 15270               | Sherman Plaza                 | 4528 Blanco Ave            | El Paso      | 79905 13 El Paso        | Urban x  | NC 178 0 178 Ger   | eral \$ 1,500,000  | Satish Bhaskar           | Alyssa Carpenter 119 | 17 4 8 4 152 <b>C</b> Recommended   | A 48141003000 4th Q 35.2%   |
|                     | Estimated Amount Available to | Allocate \$2,533,151       |              |                         |  | Total HTCs Re  | uested \$ 2,950,063  |                          |                      |   |   |
| TOTALS              |                               |                            |              |                         |  |  |  |                          |                      |   |   |
|                     | Total Estimated 2015 Cred     | it Ceiling                 | \$63,535,055 | 64 Total App            | cations  | Total HTCs Re  | uested \$62,060,748  |                          |                      | Total Tax Credit Awards Recommended \$ 62,060,74  | 18  |
|                     | •                             | •                          |              | •                       |  |  |  |                          |                      | Remaining Tax Credits Available for Allocation \$ 1,474,30  | 07  |
|                     |                               |                            |              |                         |  |  |  |                          | 1                    | Total Number of Applications Recommended for Award 64   |   |

Report 2

Waiting List

#### Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs

2015 Competitive 9% Housing Tax Credit Program Application Submission Log

The Application log is organized by region and subregion. Applicants selecting the At-Risk/USDA Set-Asides are listed first and are organized by score rather than by region. Detailed instructions regarding how to interpret the information presented here is included in previously posted logs on the Department's website.

| previously p  | oosted logs on the Department's website.   |  |  | .=  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |                                       |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Version o   | date: July 31, 2015  |  |  |   | Const   | uction Type: A/R=Acquis   | ition/Rehal   | b, RC=Reco   | nstruction, NC=Ne  | w Construction   | ion   |   | Previous  | Participati   | on Review   | (PPR) Sta  | tus: A=Ap   | proved, C=A   | pproved w/ Conditions, P=Pen  | ding Approval                         | N=No Review  |  |
| Application Number  | Development name 2A Set-Aside  | Address  | City   | £ Zip Code  | Region<br>Connty  | Rural/Urban<br>At-Risk Set-Aside<br>USDA Set-Aside<br>Non-Profit Set-Aside  | Construction Type   | LI Units<br>Market Rate Units  | Total Units Target Population (Supp. Hsg. = Supportive Housing)  | Underwriting Complete AD ALH au                            | equest/<br>mount  | HOWELLCVP redness   | Second contact name   | (1) Points<br>Requested/ Awarded  | (2) Gov't Support (§11.9(d)(1))   | (3) QCP (§11.9(d)(4))  | (4) State Nep (9.11.3(d)(5)) (5) Community Ores (811 9(d)(6)) | (6) Adjustments                                     | Recommende<br>for Award   | p.<br>PPR Status                      | Census Tract   | Quartile of median HH Income<br>Poverty Rate   |
| 15267   | Thomas Westfall Memorial Apartments  | 10700 Vista Del Sol  | El Paso  | 79925   | 13 El Paso  | Urban x x   | RC  | 90 0   | 90 General   | x \$   | 980,000   | Satish Bhaskar  | Alyssa Carpenter  | 132   | 17  | 4  | 8 4   | 1   | 65 C Recommended  | Α                                     | 48141004312  | 2nd Q 24.3%  |
| 15084<br>15022<br>15251   | Blanco Seniors Apartments<br>The Oaks of Westview<br>Casa Verde Apartments   | 380 Blanco Avenue<br>1201 West College<br>East side of the 8600 block of Casa Verde Road   | Blanco<br>Canton<br>Laredo   | 78606<br>75103<br>78041   | 7 Blanco<br>4 Van Zandt<br>11 Webb  | Rural x<br>Rural x x<br>Urban x   | A/R   | 88 0   | 20 Elderly<br>88 General<br>152 General  | x \$<br>x \$<br>x \$                                       | 167,563<br>597,478<br>1,612,000   | Murray Calhoun<br>x Melissa Baughman<br>Apolonio ("Nono") Flores  | Jason Rabalais<br>James W. Fieser<br>Doak D. Brown  | 131<br>131<br>131   | 17<br>17<br>17  | 8  | 8 4<br>8 0<br>8 4   | 1   | 64 C Recommended  | A<br>A<br>A                           | 48467950700  | 4th Q 10.2%<br>2nd Q 11.7%<br>1st Q 11.9%  |
| 15021<br>15089<br>15038<br>15199<br>15069<br>15035<br>15053<br>15090<br>15036<br>15083<br>15126<br>15237          | Brookhollow Apts Orchid Circle and La Palmas Pecan Chase Apartments Liberty Square & Liberty Village Wheatley Courts Senior Apartments The Oaks of Fairview Glenoak Apartments Lone Star Seniors Apartments Fairview Cottages Georgetown Square Apartments Willow Sprinse, Apartments Brazoria Manor Apartments Brazoria Manor Apartments Jefferson Square Apartments Jefferson Square Apartments Northwest Apartments Northwest Apartments                        | G12 East Travis Street Scattered Sites 106 Walnut Street Scattered Sites 906 North Mittman 160 Gibson Road 711 Glenoak Drive 147 Alamo Street 1600 South Palestine 206 Royal Dr. 4433 5th Street 301 Yerby 815 S. Athena 275 W. Cherokee 602 School Street 603 W. Jefferson Street 1623 E Northwest Blvd 714 Jonathan Street | Kerrville Gregory Halletsville Groepsver Halletsville Groepsver Gorpus Christi Lone Star Atthens Georgetown Brookshire Brazoria Troup Brazoria Houst Mount Pleasant Brenham Georgetown Atthens Georgetown Houst Ho | 78028<br>78359<br>77964<br>76642<br>78202<br>75751<br>78418<br>75668<br>75751<br>78626<br>77422<br>75789<br>75789<br>75455<br>77833<br>78628<br>75751 | 9 Kerr 10 San Patricio 10 Lavaca 8 Limestone 9 Bexar 4 Henderson 10 Nueces 4 Morris 4 Henderson 7 Williamson 6 Waller 6 Brazoria 4 Smith Cherokee Titus 8 Washington 7 Williamson 1 Williamson 1 Williamson 1 Henderson 1 Henderson 1 Henderson | Rural x Rural x Rural x Urban x x Rural x Urban x x Rural x   | A/R A/R A/R A/R NC A/R RC A/R A/R A/R A/R A/R A/R A/R A/R A/R | 58 0<br>24 0<br>80 0<br>80 0<br>98 0<br>68 0<br>23 1<br>44 0<br>56 0<br>88 0                             | 48 General 24 General 26 General 80 Elderly 98 General 24 Elderly 55 General 56 General 56 General 88 Elderly 44 Elderly 44 General 88 Elderly 44 General 88 Elderly 48 Elderly 49 General   | x \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 509,631<br>600,000<br>177,556<br>660,400<br>736,792<br>540,696<br>1,119,691<br>166,808<br>303,217<br>472,972<br>245,446<br>368,712<br>669,215<br>289,623<br>190,799<br>1092,836 | Christian Szymczak Art Schuldt, Jr. Dennis Hoover Arthur J. Schuldt, Jr. Louis Bernardy X Melissa Baughman Gilbert M. Piette Murray Calhoun X Melissa Baughman Paul Moore Devin Baker X Dennis Hoover Ryan Hamilton  Devin Baker Dennis Hoover Tracy Ambridee | Alison Malkhassian Micah Strange Emily Lindsey Micah Strange Michael C. Duffy James W. Fieser Roger Canales Jason Rabalais James W. Fieser Kerryn Pulciani James E. Washburn Nan S. Boyles Corey Farmer James E. Washburn Kim Youngquist Tamea Dula | 129<br>129<br>129<br>128<br>128<br>126<br>125<br>125<br>124<br>124<br>122<br>122        | 17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>1 | 4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>8<br>4<br>4      | 8 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48                      | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 12         C         Recommended           12         C         Recommended           13         C         Recommended           14         C         Recommended           15         C         Recommended           16         C         Recommended           17         C         Recommended           17         C         Recommended           17         C         Recommended           18         C         Recommended           17         C         Recommended           18         C         Recommended           19         C         Recommended           10         C         Recommended | A                                     | 48409010500<br>48285000200<br>48293970600<br>48029130600<br>48213950300<br>48355003102<br>48343950200<br>48491020113<br>48473680200<br>48039662900<br>48423002101<br>48073950900<br>4844950700<br>48477170200<br>48491020114 | 4th Q 28.2%<br>4th Q 30.8%<br>4th Q 12.2%<br>2nd Q 12.0%<br>2nd Q 13.1%<br>2nd Q 23.9%<br>2nd Q 13.1%<br>2nd Q 13.1%<br>2nd Q 13.1%<br>2nd Q 13.1%<br>4th Q 25.3%<br>3rd Q 9.3%<br>4th Q 25.3%<br>3rd Q 9.9%<br>4th Q 39.3%<br>4th Q 39.9%<br>4th Q 19.9%<br>4th Q 19.3%<br>3rd Q 9.9% |
| 15011<br>15109<br>15075<br>15125<br>15128<br>15037<br>15279<br>15299<br>15127<br>15092<br>15050<br>15165<br>15051 | Winnewood Seniors Housing II Hillside Terrace Apartments The Village at Main McKinney Manor Apartments Bay City Manor Apartments Bay City Manor Apartments The Cottages at Main Royal Crest Apartments Robison Terrace Robison Terrace Souther Manor Apartments Timpson Seniors Apartments Country Place Apartments Belliort Park Apartments Spring Creek Apartments Spring Creek Apartments Estimated Amount Available to Allocat Minimum Amount to USDA Set-Asid | "1805 South Zang Boulevard 100 Hillside Drive 417 East Main Street 506 N. McKinney 900 Ave J 417 East Main Street 358 Willhurt Ave 1010 Dan Haskins Way 1741 E. Henderson Rd. 329 Marcos Street 1300 Courtland Road 4135 W. Bellfort Avenue 305 Hwy. 8 N. te \$9,300,150   | Athens Dallas Coldspring Bullard Sweeny Bay City Bullard Dallas Texarkana Angleton Timpson Atlanta Houston Linden  | 75751<br>75224<br>77331<br>75757<br>77480<br>77414<br>75757<br>75216<br>75501<br>77515<br>75975<br>75563<br>77025<br>65563                            | 4 Henderson 3 Dallas 5 San Jacinto 4 Smith 6 Brazoria 6 Matagorda 4 Smith 3 Dallas 4 Bowie 6 Brazoria 5 Shelby 4 Cass 6 Harris 4 Cass   | Rural x x X Rural x X Urban x X Rural x X | A/R                       | 139 1<br>48 0<br>24 0<br>48 0<br>56 0<br>24 0<br>168 0<br>130 0<br>104 0<br>27 1<br>72 0<br>64 0<br>24 0 | 140         Elderly           48         General           24         General           48         General           56         General           168         General           130         Elderly           104         General           28         Elderly           72         General           64         General | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$                     | 1,797,560<br>291,209  | Tracy Ambridge John P., Greenan Devin Baker x Melissa Baughman x Dennis Hoover Dennis Hoover x Melissa Baughman Ruel Hamilton Johnny Riley Dennis Hoover Murray Calhoun Marfon Sullivan Melissa Adami Marion Sullivan   | Tamea Dula Tamea Dula James E. Washburn James E. Washburn James W. Fieser Nan S Boyles James W. Fieser Robert Sherman Will Henderson Nan S. Boyles Jason Rabalais Winston Sullivan Dewey Stevens Winston Sullivan                                   | 121<br>121<br>121<br>128<br>120<br>120<br>128<br>120<br>121<br>116<br>112<br>127<br>118 | 17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>0<br>0  | 8<br>8<br>8<br>4<br>4<br>8<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>8 | 88  | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1      | 14 N 14 N 15 N 16 N 17 N 18  | N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | 48113006200<br>48407200200<br>48423001908<br>48039662800<br>48321730201<br>48423001908<br>48113008701<br>48037010800<br>48039662200<br>48419950200<br>48067950400<br>48201420200   | 4th Q 31.8%<br>4th Q 29.2%<br>3rd Q 15.8%<br>1st Q 5.2%<br>2nd Q 10.2%<br>2nd Q 20.0%<br>4th Q 52.2%<br>4th Q 52.2%<br>4th Q 52.2%<br>4th Q 52.2%<br>3rd Q 19.7%<br>3rd Q 19.7%<br>3rd Q 13.5%<br>3rd Q 13.5%<br>3rd Q 19.6%   |
| Region 1/Ru<br>15093  | ural<br>Stonebridge at Childress   | 5 acres west of Hwy 62 behind the Tractor Supply   | Childress  | 79201   | 1 Childress   | Rural   | NC  | 46 2   | 48 General   | x \$   | 660,575   | x Kelly Garrett   | Victoria W. Spicer  | 131   | 17  | 4  | 8 4   | 1   | 64 C Recommended  | А                                     | 48075950200  | 4th Q 16.7%  |
| 15102<br>15164  | Reserves at Perryton<br>Southport Estates<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | S side of SW 24th Ave at Jefferson St<br>100 block of John Dupre Drive<br>te \$731,787   | Perryton<br>Levelland  | 79070<br>79336  | 1 Ochiltree<br>1 Hockley  | Rural<br>Rural  | NC<br>NC  | 41 7   | 48 General<br>48 General<br>Fotal HTCs Requeste  | \$<br>\$<br><b>d \$</b>                                    |   | x Audrey Watson<br>x Justin Zimmerman   | Alyssa Carpenter<br>Ben Mitchell  | 131<br>130  | 17<br>17  |  | 0 4<br>0 4  | 1   |   | N<br>N                                |  | 2nd Q 6.3%<br>1st Q 11.9%  |
| Region 1/Ui<br>15086  | rban<br>Reserves at Preston Trails   | W side of Alcove Ave at 66th St & Donald Preston Dr  | Wolfforth  | 79382   | 1 Lubbock   | Urban   | NC  | 96 16  | 112 General  | x \$   | 1,391,000   | x Audrey Watson   | Alyssa Carpenter  | 133   | 17  | 4  | 8 4   | 1   | 66 C Recommended  | А                                     | 48303010406  | 1st Q 11.9%  |
| 15087<br>15328  | Reserves at Copper Ranch<br>Mahon Villas Phase I<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat  | NWQ 114th St and University Ave<br>1913 Baylor Street<br>te \$1,230,455  | Lubbock<br>Lubbock   | 79423<br>79415  | 1 Lubbock<br>1 Lubbock  | Urban<br>Urban x  |   | 94 0   | 84 General<br>94 General<br>Fotal HTCs Requeste  | \$<br>\$<br>d <b>\$</b>                                    |   | x Audrey Watson<br>x Monique Coleman  | Alyssa Carpenter<br>Aaron Burnett   | 126<br>115  | 17<br>17  |  | 8 4<br>8 4  |   | 59 <b>N</b><br>18 <b>N</b>  | N<br>N                                |  | 1st Q 12.1%<br>3rd Q 25.0%   |
| Region 2/Ru<br>15061  | ural<br>Abbington Vista of Henrietta   | Frontage Road approx. 1,200 feet west of Graham  | Henrietta  | 76365   | 2 Clay  | Rural   | NC  | 41 7   | 48 General   | x \$   | 546,622   | Sean Brady  | Virginia "Ginger" McGuire   | 134   | 17  | 4  | 8 4   | 1   | 7 C Recommended   | А                                     | 48077030200  | 2nd Q 12.2%  |
| 15266<br>15132<br>15062   | Hawks Landing Apartments<br>River Terrace Apartments<br>Baron Hotel<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | Street 1550 West Johnson Road 1018 Sheppard Rd. 400 Conrad Hilton Boulevard te \$568,750   | Iowa Park<br>Burkburnett<br>Cisco  | 76336<br>76354<br>76437   | 2 Wichita<br>2 Wichita<br>2 Eastland  | Rural x<br>Rural<br>Rural   | NC  | 47 9<br>30 0   | 49 General<br>56 General<br>30 General<br>Fotal HTCs Requeste  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>d \$</b>                              | 467,387<br>558,073<br>541,372<br><b>2,113,454</b>   | Randy Stevenson<br>Will Markel<br>x Daniel Sailler  | Sharon Laurence<br>Jim Markel<br>Marybeth Mooney  | 134<br>134<br>130   |   | 4  | 8 4<br>8 4<br>8 4   | 1   | 57 N<br>57 N<br>53 N  | N<br>N<br>N                           | 48485013502  | 1st Q 5.3%<br>1st Q 3.7%<br>1st Q 19.2%  |
| Region 2/Ui<br>15101<br>15151<br>15041  | rban<br>Reserves at Summit West<br>Cascade Place<br>Curtiss Place<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocat   | NWQ Southwest Pkwy and Barnett Rd.<br>4800 block of Fairway Blvd<br>Michna Lane and Harwood Avenue<br>te \$500,000   | Wichita Falls<br>Wichita Falls<br>Wichita Falls  | 76310<br>76302<br>76310   | 2 Wichita<br>2 Wichita<br>2 Wichita   | Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban   | NC  | 42 6<br>72 0   | 36 General<br>48 General<br>72 General<br>Fotal HTCs Requeste  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>d \$</b>                              | 500,000<br>500,000<br>750,000<br><b>1,750,000</b>   | x Audrey Watson<br>Justin Zimmerman<br>Daniel Sailler   | Alyssa Carpenter<br>Ben Mitchell<br>Marybeth Mooney   | 130<br>132<br>128   | 0   | 4  | 8 4<br>8 4<br>8 4   | 1   | 18 C  | P<br>A<br>N                           | 48485012300  | 1st Q 8.0%<br>1st Q 14.6%<br>1st Q 8.0%  |

|  |   |                        |  |                               |   |                   |   |  |   |  |  |   |  |  |  |                             |                                  |                     |   |                  | Report 2  |
|--|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|---|
| La guerra de la composition della composition de | Gity  | E zip                  | Ç<br>Q<br>Code # Count   | Kural/Urban                   | At-Risk Set-Aside<br>USDA Set-Aside<br>Non-Profit Set-Aside | Construction Type | LI Units<br>Market Rate Units               | Total Units Target Population (Supp. Hsg.                    | = Supportive nousing) Underwriting Complete | HTC reque<br>UW Amou                   |  | OWE / LOYAL   | Second contact name  | (1) Points<br>Request ed/Awarded       | (2) Gov't Support (§11.9(d)(1))        | (4) State Rep (§11.9(d)(5)) | (5) Community Orgs (§11.9(d)(6)) | Best Possible Score | Recommended for Award   | PPR Status       | Cuartile of median HH Income  |
| Region 3/Rural 15159 Abbinston Commons of Whitewright South Bond Street and Echols Lane 15154 StoneLeaf at Glen Rose 1165 FM 56 S 15120 Waters at Granbury 300 Davis RG 15029 The Courtyrad Apartments Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$\$\$4,501\$  | Whitewright<br>Glen Rose<br>Granbury<br>Sanger            | x 76                   | 5491 3 Grays<br>5043 3 Some<br>5049 3 Hood<br>5266 3 Dento                                       | rvell Rural<br>Rural          | х   | NC<br>NC          | 45 4<br>72 8<br>56 4                        | 48 Gene<br>49 Gene<br>80 Gene<br>60 Elder<br>Total HTCs Requ | ral<br>ral<br>ly                            | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ |  | Sean Brady<br>Mike Sugrue<br>Michael N. Nguyen<br>Sara Reidy                        | Virginia "Ginger" McGuire<br>Ben Dempsey<br>Kent Foster<br>Colette Whitehorse                  |  | 17 4<br>17 4<br>17 4<br>17 4           | 1 8<br>1 8                  |                                  | 167<br>165          | C Recommended N N N N N   | A<br>N<br>N      | 48181000102 2nd Q 8.6%<br>48425000200 3rd Q 8.5%<br>48221160206 3rd Q 5.7%<br>48121020203 2nd Q 23.7%   |
| Region 3/Urban     Name       15063     Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living     N side of N. College Ave. east of I-75       15020     Evergreen at Rowlett Senior Community     Approximate: 5500 block of Old Rowlett Road   | Van Alstyne<br>Rowlett                                    |                        | 5495 3 Grays<br>5089 3 Dallas  |                               |   |                   | 100 32<br>138 0                             |  |   | \$<br>\$                               |  | Tom Huth<br>Bradley E. Forslund   | Ryan Combs<br>Becky Villanueva   |  | 17 4<br>17 4                           |                             | 4 4                              |                     | C Recommended C Recommended   | A<br>C           | 48181001803 1st Q 6.9%<br>48113018140 1st Q 6.3%  |
| 15049 Kennedale Seniors 332 S New Hope Road 15247 City Square Apartment Homes 705 West Avenue B 15059 Gala at Oak Crest Estates 5WQ E. Euless Blvd and Dickey Dr 15010 Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Approximately the southeast quadrant of South Broadway Broadway Street and Plum Street  | Kennedale<br>Garland<br>Euless<br>Joshua                  | 75<br>76               | 5060 3 Tarrai<br>5040 3 Dallas<br>5040 3 Tarrai<br>5058 3 Johns                                  | Urban<br>nt Urban             |   | NC<br>NC          | 123 13<br>88 38<br>113 7<br>127 95          | 126 Gene<br>120 Elder  | ral<br>ly x                                 | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$                   | 1,270,288<br>925,408<br>1,430,632<br>1,500,000                             | Emanuel H. Glockzin, Jr.<br>Steve Brown<br>Jervon Harris<br>Stuart Shaw             | Betsy Brown<br>Melissa Adami<br>John Palmer<br>Casey Bump                                      |  | 17 4<br>17 4<br>17 4                   | 1 8                         | 4<br>4<br>4                      | 164<br>164          | C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended               | C<br>A<br>A<br>C | 48439111405 3rd Q 23.9%<br>48113018802 3rd Q 38.9%<br>48439113513 2nd Q 9.8%<br>48251130210 2nd Q 3.7%  |
| 15205     Villas at Boston Heights     3510 Boston Avenue       15135     Columbia @ Renaissance Square     3801 W.G. Daniels Dr (see below)       15012     Mariposa Apartment Homes at Greenville     Approx the southwest corner of East Old Green  | Benbrook<br>Fort Worth<br>ille Royse City                 | 76                     | 5116 3 Tarrai<br>5119 3 Tarrai<br>5189 3 Rockv   | nt Urban                      |   | NC                | 130 14<br>119 21<br>127 95                  | 140 Gene   | ral   | \$<br>\$<br>\$                         | 1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,500,000  | Deepak P. Sulakhe<br>Roderick Teachey<br>Stuart Shaw                                | Alyssa Carpenter<br>Clara Trejos<br>Casey Bump   | 128                                    | 17 4<br>17 4                           | 1 8                         | 4<br>4<br>4                      | 161                 | C Recommended<br>C Recommended<br>C                                   | P<br>A<br>C      | 48439110901 2nd Q 2.1%<br>48439104604 4th Q 35.4%<br>48397040401 2nd Q 11.1%  |
| Road         Road and Cemetery Road           15166         Warrington Station         E side Greenville Dr 5 of Country Club Rd           15174         Palladium Glenn Heights         NE quadrant of Hampton and Ovilla Road           15315         Reserve at Golden Triangle         12901 Harmon Roxd           15149         The Astonia         NEC Headquarters Dr/W Spring Creek Pkwy           15278         Palladium Anna         NE Quadrant of Hwy 5 and 422           15195         West Rüge villas         Approx. 5 acres 5 side of Westridge Blvd. W of C   | Fairview Glenn Heights Fort Worth Plano Anna ster Frisco  | 75<br>x 76<br>75<br>75 | 5069 3 Collin<br>5154 3 Ellis<br>5177 3 Tarrat<br>5024 3 Dentc<br>5409 3 Collin<br>5070 3 Collin | n Urban                       |   | NC<br>NC<br>NC    | 124 56<br>112 8                             | 102 Gene<br>180 Gene   | ral<br>ral<br>ral<br>ral                    | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$             | 1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,438,759 | Michael D. Wohl Thomas Huth Adrian Iglesias David O. Deutch Tom Huth Terri Anderson | Lisa Stephens<br>Ryan Combs<br>Brian McGeadv<br>Lisa Stephens<br>Ryan Combs<br>Robert Williams | 133<br>132<br>132<br>132<br>132<br>132 | 17 4<br>17 4<br>15.5 4<br>17 4<br>0 4  | 1 0<br>1 0<br>1 -8          | 4                                | 157<br>155.5<br>149 | N<br>N  | N<br>N<br>N<br>N | 48085031406 1st Q 7.3%<br>48139060204 2nd Q 3.8%<br>48439113926 2nd Q 6.5%<br>48121021626 1st Q 6.5%<br>48085030203 2nd Q 11.9%<br>48085030523 1st Q 8.0% |
| 15171 Palladio Plaza SEQ E Broad St and Regency Parkway 15224 Residences at Wylie NEC of State Hwy 78 and Eubanis Lane Estimated Amount Available to Allocate S11,349,897  | Mansfield<br>Wylie  |                        | 6063 3 Tarrai<br>5098 3 Collin   |                               |   |                   | 120 16                                      | 90 Gene<br>136 Gene<br>Total HTCs Requ                       | ral   | \$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b>                  | 1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br><b>24,224,422</b>                                | Mitchell M. Friedman<br>Dan Allgeier  | Lisa Stephens<br>Len Vilicic   | 132<br>129                             | 0 4                                    |                             | 4                                |                     | N<br>N  | N<br>N           | 48439111312 1st Q 1.9%<br>48085031308 1st Q 5.5%  |
| Region 4/Rural 15071 Abbington Hill of Brownsboro Ingram St approx. 180 feet S of Joe B. Fulgham (   | ir Brownsboro   | 75                     | 5756 4 Hende   | erson Rural                   |   | NC                | 51 5  | 56 Gene  | ral x                                       | \$                                     | 725,500  | Sean Brady  | Virginia "Ginger" McGuire  | 134                                    | 17                                     | 1 8                         | 4                                | 167                 | C Recommended   | A                | 48213950200 1st Q 14.0%   |
| 15252     Henderson Village     1400-1500 Block of Highway 259       15118     Cedar Creek Villas     Southeast Corner of W. Ragley St & S. Standish:  | Henderson<br>t. Henderson                                 |                        | 5654 4 Rusk<br>5654 4 Rusk   | Rural<br>Rural                | ×   |                   |   | 80 Gene<br>72 Gene   |   | \$<br>\$                               | 780,000 ×<br>828,000   | Doak Brown<br>Brad Kyles  | Leslie Holleman<br>Clifton Phillips  | 134<br>134                             | 17 4<br>17 4                           |                             | 4                                |                     | C Recommended N   | A<br>N           | 48401950501 1st Q 19.2%<br>48401950800 3rd Q 14.5%  |
| 15309 Reserve at Hagan 606 Highway 110 S<br>15066 StoneLeaf at Hughes Springs Approx. 872 Taylor Street<br>15140 The Village at Cedar Creek 1xx South 2nd Street<br>Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1,457,371   | Whitehouse<br>Hughes Springs<br>Mabank                    | x 75                   | 5791 4 Smith<br>5656 4 Cass<br>5147 4 Hende  | Rural<br>Rural<br>erson Rural |   | NC                | 55 5<br>70 10                               | 72 Gene<br>60 Gene<br>80 Gene<br>Total HTCs Requ             | ral<br>ral                                  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b>            | 888,051 635,510 847,508 <b>4,704,569</b>                                   | Brian McGeady<br>Mike Sugrue<br>Will Markel   | Chris Applequist<br>Ben Dempsey<br>Jim Markel  |  | 17 4<br>17 4<br>17 4                   | 1 8                         | 4<br>4<br>4                      | 167                 | N<br>N<br>N   | N<br>N<br>N      | 48423002200 1st Q 4.3%<br>48067950700 3rd Q 25.5%<br>48213950602 3rd Q 18.7%  |
| Region 4/Urban 15285 Residences at Earl Campbell SWC of Frankston Hwy and Earl Campbell Pkwy   | Tyler   | 75                     | 5701 4 Smith   | Urban                         |   | NC                | 80 12                                       | 92 Gene  | ral x                                       | \$                                     | 1,035,633  | Dan Allgeier  | Len Vilicic  | 119                                    | 17                                     | 1 8                         | 4                                | 152                 | C Recommended   | с                | 48423001000 2nd Q 9.8%  |
| 15160 Longview Square 1600 Pine Tree Rd Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1,056,878   | Longview  | 75                     | 5604 4 Grege   | Urban                         |   | A/R               | 120 0<br>T                                  | 120 Gene<br>Total HTCs Requ                                  |   | \$<br><b>\$</b>                        | 1,243,000<br>2,278,633   | Miranda Ashline   | Tamea Dula   | 118                                    | 17                                     | 1 8                         | 4                                | 151                 | N   | N                | 48183000700 1st Q 8.4%  |
| Repion 5/Rural 15116 The Carlyle SW Quadrant of HWY 90 & Avenue A 15139 Royal Gardens at Diboli 1228 1/2 Temple Drive Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$916,770   | China<br>Diboll   |                        | 7701 5 Jeffer<br>5941 5 Angel  |                               | x   |                   |   | 80 Gene<br>49 Gene<br>Total HTCs Requ                        | ral   | \$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b>                  | 1,033,744<br>499,000<br>1,532,744  | Tracy Ambridge<br>Noorallah Jooma   | Tamea Dula<br>Lucy Lu  |  | 17 4<br>17 4                           |                             | 4                                |                     | C Recommended<br>UR   | C<br>N           | 48245011400 1st Q 8.0%<br>48005001002 1st Q 10.4%   |
| Region 5/Urban 15110 Place of Grace South Quadrant of Sarah St. & Fannett Rd 1520 Heritage Heights 6300 Phelan Boulevard Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$767,934  | Beaumont<br>Beaumont                                      |                        | 7705 5 Jeffer<br>7706 5 Jeffer   |                               | x   |                   | 102 26<br>99 19                             |  | ly  | \$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b>                  | 1,129,417<br>1,129,418<br><b>2,258,835</b>                                 | Miranda Ashline<br>Dan Allgeier   | Tamea Dula<br>Len Vilicic  |  | 17 4<br>17 4                           |                             | 4                                |                     | C Recommended<br>UR   | C<br>N           | 48245002200 4th Q 35.3%<br>48245000306 1st Q 13.0%  |
| Region 6/Rural  15168 Carriage Crossing 31500-31700 Waller Tomball Rd 15106 Ridge Crest 15375 1st Street  Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$500,000   | Waller<br>Splendora                                       |                        | 7484 6 Harris<br>7372 6 Mont   | Rural<br>gomery Rural         | x   |                   | 80 0  | 80 Gene<br>80 Elder<br>Total HTCs Requ                       | ly  | \$<br>\$<br>\$                         | 750,000<br>750,000<br><b>1,500,000</b>                                     | David Mark Koogler<br>Kenneth Tann  | Zach Cavender<br>Nannette Vallis   |  | 17 4<br>17 4                           |                             | 4                                |                     | C Recommended N   | A<br>N           | 48201556000 2nd Q 10.7%<br>48339692801 2nd Q 13.8%  |
| Region 6/Urban       15076     Provision at Four Corners     N Side of Old Richmond Rd, W of Sugarbridge Tr.       15244     The Brittmoore     NWQ Brittmoore Rd & W, Little York Rd       15043     Cleme Manor     5300 Coke Street       15321     Providence Kuykendahl Court     NEQ of FM 1488 & Kuykendahl Court       15000     Palm Parque     0 Griggs Rd., 5915 Schroeder Rd., and 0 Schroed   | Houston<br>Houston<br>Conroe                              | x 77<br>77<br>x 77     | 7498 6 Fort E<br>7041 6 Harris<br>7020 6 Harris<br>7384 6 Harris<br>7021 6 Harris                | Urban<br>Urban<br>Urban       | x<br>x  | NC<br>A/R<br>NC   | 108 24<br>126 24<br>284 0<br>136 34<br>30 0 | <ul><li>150 Gene</li><li>284 Gene</li></ul>                  | ral x<br>ral<br>ly x                        | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$             | 1,500,000<br>1,492,451<br>1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>516,648                | Jervon Harris<br>Nathan Kelley<br>Neal Drobenare<br>Nathan Kelley<br>L.David Punch  | John Palmer<br>Jessica Bailey<br>Mansur Abdul-Malik<br>Jessica Bailey<br>Rick Sims             | 131<br>128<br>128                      | 17 4<br>15.5 4<br>17 8<br>17 4<br>17 8 | 1 8<br>3 8<br>1 8           |                                  | 162.5<br>161<br>161 | C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended C Recommended | A<br>A<br>P<br>A | 48157672701 1st Q 10.8%<br>48201540100 1st Q 5.4%<br>48201211400 4th Q 38.9%<br>48339690500 1st Q 2.8%<br>48201313400 4th Q 21.2%                         |
| 15170 Lodge at Westlake S Side FM 1960 btwn Pine Echo & Atascocita Sh  | res Houston   | x 77                   | 7346 6 Harris  | Urban                         |   | NC                | 90 18                                       | 108 Elder  | ly  | \$                                     | 1,329,700  | Gary Brinkley   | Donna Rickenbacker   | 127                                    | 17                                     | 1 8                         | 4                                | 160                 | C Recommended   | A                | 48201250402 1st Q 3.6%  |
| 15184         Riverbrook Village         Approx. 5500 block of Atascocita Road           15001         Selinsky Street Supportive Housing         6013 Selinsky Rd.           15306         Aftura Heights         Approximately 12912 S. Post Oak Road           15180         Campanile at Seabourne Creek         Reese Rd. just west of FM 2218           15013         Cypress Creek Apartment Homes at Reed         Approx. SE quadrant of Reed Rd. & Park South N   | Houston<br>Houston<br>Houston<br>Rosenberg<br>iew Houston | 77<br>77<br>77         | 7346 6 Harris<br>7048 6 Harris<br>7085 6 Harris<br>7471 6 Fort E<br>7051 6 Harris                | Urban<br>Urban<br>end Urban   | х   | NC<br>NC          | 97 13<br>30 0<br>105 19<br>120 12<br>65 35  | 30 Supp. I<br>124 Gene<br>132 Elder                          | Hsg.<br>ral<br>Hy                           | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$                   | 1,279,144<br>516,648<br>1,500,000<br>1,439,481<br>815,892                  | J. Steve Ford<br>L.David Punch<br>Audrey Martin<br>Les Kilday<br>Donald Sampley     | Jeremy Bartholomew<br>Rick Sims<br>Valentin DeLeon<br>Phyllis Sefeldt<br>Jeffrey Spicer        | 125                                    | 17 4<br>17 8<br>17 4<br>17 4<br>17 4   | 8<br>1 8<br>1 8             |                                  | 160<br>159<br>158   | C Recommended UR Recommended C Recommended C N                        | A<br>A<br>N<br>N | 48201250401 1st Q 2.3%<br>48201313300 3rd Q 21.6%<br>48201330301 2nd Q 12.0%<br>48157675500 1st Q 8.7%<br>48201331300 4th Q 25.4%                         |
| 15310         Terraces at Arboretum         +/- 10.1545 acres at 15928 Old Richmond Road           15291         Providence Pinehurst         NWQ FM 1960 Rd & Pinehurst Trails Dr           15074         Lafayette Park         ~1100 block of Kolb Rd, SEC of Allen Genoa & Ko  | Houston<br>Humble<br>lb Rd South Houston                  | x 77                   | 7498 6 Fort B<br>7346 6 Harris<br>7587 6 Harris  | Urban                         | x   | NC                | 100 0<br>136 46<br>84 11                    |  | ly  | \$<br>\$<br>\$                         | 1,500,000<br>1,500,000<br>1,142,269  | Dan Wilson<br>Nathan Kelley<br>William D. Henson                                    | Liz Wong<br>Jessica Bailey<br>Cheryl L. Henson   | 127                                    | 8.5 4<br>17 4<br>17 4                  | 1 8                         | 0                                | 156.5<br>156<br>153 | N   | N<br>N<br>N      | 48157672701 1st Q 10.8%<br>48201250800 1st Q 3.6%<br>48201321500 4th Q 48.3%  |
| 15003 Zion Bayou 5300 Airport Blvd 15142 Tuscany Park at Arcola Post Qak Road (350' south of Hwy 6) Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$11,392,345  | Houston<br>Arcola   |                        | 7048 6 Harris<br>7583 6 Fort B   |                               | х   |                   | 120 16                                      | 84 Supp. I<br>136 Gene<br>Total HTCs Requ                    | ral   | \$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b>                  | 1,116,071<br>1,500,000<br><b>20,148,304</b>                                | L.David Punch<br>Mark Musemeche   | Rick Sims<br>Ofelia Elizondo   |  | 17 8                                   |                             |                                  | 152<br>148          | N<br>N  | N<br>N           | 48201313300 3rd Q 21.6%<br>48157674501 1st Q 3.5%   |

|   | _ |    | _ |   | 2 |
|---|---|----|---|---|---|
| ĸ | е | r) | O | П | 2 |

|   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   | Report 2   |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| Lough Development name  Address   | City E Zip Code   | uoj 892 County   | Rural/Urban At-Bisk-Set-Aside USDA Set-Aside Non-Profit Set-Aside Construction Type U Units Market Rate Units Total Units Total Units Unit | request/ Amount Applicant contact name   | Second contact name   | (1) Points Requested/Awarded (2) Gov't Support (\$11.9(d)(1)) (3) QCP (\$11.9(d)(4)) (4) State Rep (\$11.3(d)(9)) (5) Community Orgs (\$11.9(d)(6)) (6) Adjustments | Ber Fossible Score Review Status Revew Berommended for Award  | PPR Startus Quartile of median HH Income Powerty Rate  |
| Region 7/Rural 15273 Merritt Hill Country 28865 RR 12 15172 Oak Grove Village 1101 Broadway Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$500,000  | Dripping Springs 78620<br>Marble Falls 78654  |  | Rural         x         NC         40         40         80         Elderly         5           Rural         x         NC         38         4         42         Elderly         5           Total HTCs Requested         \$   | 500,000 x Colby Denison<br>500,000 x Dennis Hoover<br>1,000,000  |   |   | 165 C Recommended<br>165 N  | A 48209010808 1st Q 3.5%<br>N 48053960700 4th Q 17.3%  |
| Region 7/Urban       15232     Cardinal Point     11011 1/2 Four Points Drive       15185     LaMadrid Apartments     SWC Ravenscroft Dr and Manchaca Rd       15152     Merritt Cornerstone     SE corner of W. Howard Ln. and McNeil Dr.       15032     Housing First Oak Springs     300 Oak Springs       15081     The Pointe at Overlook Apartments     Overlook Park at 645 FM 967       The Monarch at Lakeline Station     North Lake Creek Pkwy & Lakeline Mall Dr       Estimated Amount Available to Allocate     \$3,869,880  | Austin 78726 Austin 78748 Austin 78727 Austin 78702 Buda 78610 Austin 78717   | 7 Travis    <br>7 Travis    <br>7 Travis    <br>7 Hays   | Urban         x         NC         120         0         120         General         x         S           Urban         x         NC         83         12         95         General         S           Urban         x         NC         120         80         200         General         S           Urban         x         NC         50         0         50         Supp. Hsg.         S           Urban         NC         100         10         10         General         S           Urban         NC         110         31         141         General         S           Total HTCs Requested   | 1.500,000 Walter Moreau 1.338,400 Louis Wolfson III 1.500,000 Colby Denison 545,000 David L Evans 1,476,549 Richard R. Haley 1,500,000 Mark Musemeche 7.859,949  | Lisa Stephens<br>Ron Kowal<br>Kathleen Casey<br>Owne D. Dundee  | 132     17     4     8     4       132     17     4     8     4       128     17     4     8     4       132     17     4     0     4                               | 165 C Recommended 165 C Recommended 165 C Recommended 165 C Recommended 165 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | A 48453001714 1st Q 6.1%<br>A 48453001774 1st Q 5.0%<br>A 48453001846 1st Q 15.7%<br>N 4853000802 4st Q 51.7%<br>N 48209010902 1st Q 5.2%<br>N 48491020311 2nd Q 4.2%  |
| Region 8/Rural 15179 Royal Gardens at Goldthwaite 1603 US Highway 84 W 15028 Lometa Pointe E side of Old Lometa Rd, N of West Ave E Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$571,465  | Goldthwaite 76844<br>Lampasas 76550   |  | Rural         NC         44         5         49         General         x         \$           Rural         NC         78         0         78         Elderly         \$           Total HTCs Requested         \$  | 483,750 x Noorallah Jooma<br>839,000 x David R. Rhodes<br><b>1,322,750</b>   |   |   | 165 C REA Do Not Recommend<br>164 C Recommended   | N 48333950200 2nd Q 17.1%<br>P 48281950400 4th Q 33.9%   |
| Region 8/Urban     NEQ Cedar Knob Rd & Stillhouse Lake Rd       15190     Stillhouse Flats     NEQ Cedar Knob Rd & Stillhouse Lake Rd       15017     The Residences at Commerce Crossing     Commerce Street, approx 300' S of Sparta Road   | Harker Heights 76548<br>Belton 76513  |  | Urban         NC         88         8         96         General         x         \$           Urban         NC         76         0         76         General         \$  | 1,331,340 David O. Deutch<br>846,336 Kenneth G. Blankenship  |   |   | 167 C Recommended<br>165 N  | A 48027021904 1st Q 14.8%<br>N 48027021700 1st Q 11.3%   |
| Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1,359,130  |   |  | Total HTCs Requested \$  | 2,177,676  |   |   |   |  |
| Region 9/Rural     400 Block of FM 1346       15281     Cayetano Villas of La Vernia     400 Block of FM 1346       15012     The Overlook at Cibolo Creek     3 Shooting Club Road       15023     The Terraces at Canyon Lake     NEQ of FM 3424 and FM 306       15002     Rolling Hills       Estimated Amount Available to Allocate     \$500,000  | La Vernia 78121<br>Boerne 78006<br>Canyon Lake 78133<br>Fredericksburg 78624  | 9 Kendall I  | Rural         NC         41         7         48         General         x         5           Rural         NC         64         8         72         General         5           Rural         NC         62         0         62         Elderly         5           Rural         NC         72         8         80         General         \$           Total HTCs Requested         \$   | 620,857 Kyndel W. Bennett<br>749,999 Kenneth G. Blankenship<br>750,000 Rainer Andrews<br>749,999 Lucille Jones<br>2,870,855  | Breck Kean<br>Shawn Wilson  | 133 17 4 8 4<br>129 17 4 8 4  | 166 C Recommended<br>166 N<br>162 N   | A 48493000103 1st Q 6.4%<br>N 48259970301 2nd Q 6.2%<br>N 48091310606 1st Q 9.0%<br>N 48171950400 2nd Q 11.8%  |
| Region 9/Urban         E of Engel Road @ N Interstate 35           15303         Reserve at Engel Road         E of Engel Road @ N Interstate 35           15124         Artisan at Judson Park         E of O'Connor Road @ N. Loop 1604 E.           15288         Vista Pointe at Wild Pine         SEQ of Wild Pine & Lone Star Parkway           15068         Artisan at Potranco Park         11855 Potranco Road           15095         Rhine Forest Apartments         4261 North IH-35           15198         The Pointe at Canyon Lake         3800 block of S. Interstate 35           15133         Borgfeld Manor         NW of W Borgfeld Road and Dobie Road           15225         Bristol Pointe         SWQ Overlook Plwy and Hwy 281           1533         Medio Springs Ranch Apartments         1530 Marbach Oaks           15289         Sonoma Pointe         +/ - 3.1 Acres Moss Brook Dr/Babcock Rd.           Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$4,135,514 | New Braunfels         78130           San Antonio         78247           San Antonio         x 78253           San Antonio         x 78253           New Braunfels         78130           New Braunfels         78130           Globolo         78108           San Antonio         x 78260           San Antonio         x 78245           San Antonio         78255 | 9 Bexar   9 Bexar   9 Bexar   9 Gomal   9 Guadalupe   9 Bexar   9 Bexar   1 9 Bexar   9 Bexar   1 9 Bexar   9 Bexar  | Urban NC 96 0 96 General S Urban NC 126 0 126 General X 5 Urban NC 126 0 126 General X 5 Urban NC 126 0 126 General X 5 Urban NC 126 0 126 General S Urban NC 126 0 126 General S Urban NC 130 4 134 General S Urban NC 111 9 120 General S Urban NC 111 9 120 General S Urban NC 111 9 120 General S Urban NC 170 10 180 General S Urban NC 72 0 72 General S Urban NC 72 0 72 General S  | 1,301,840 x Brian McGeady 1,500,000 Edgar Sandoval 1,500,000 Dan Wilson 1,492,830 Debra Guerrero 1,479,181 X Richard R. Haley 1,500,000 x Sara Reidy 1,500,000 Louis Wolfson III 1,500,000 Michael A. Hogan 988,520 Dan Wilson | Ryan Wilson<br>Liz Wong<br>Ryan Wilson<br>Bradford McMurray<br>Owne D. Dundee<br>Colette Whitehorse<br>Lisa Stephens<br>Erin Mitchell | 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 132 17 4 8 4 1 134 17 4 0 4 1 125 17 4 8 4                 | 165 C Recommended 165 C Recommended 165 C Recommended 165 N                   | A 48091310802 1st Q 14.3% A 48029121811 1st Q 7.1% C 48029172005 1st Q 3.7% N 48091310902 1st Q 3.7% N 48091310902 1st Q 3.5% N 48091310902 1st Q 3.5% N 48081310902 1st Q 2.8% N 4802917203 1st Q 2.8% N 48029171922 1st Q 7.2% N 48029171922 1st Q 7.2% N 48029171922 1st Q 7.2% |
| Region 10/Rural 15121 The Glades of Gregory-Portland 5000 Block of FM 2986 15268 Cayetano Villas of Kingsville 500 Block of General Cavazos Blvd. Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$542,788  | Gregory x 78359<br>Kingsville 78363   |  | Rural         NC         65         7         72         General         S           Rural         NC         41         7         48         General         5           Total HTCs Requested         \$  | 799,000 x Tim D. Torno<br>618,000 x Kyndel W. Bennett<br><b>1,417,000</b>  |   |   | 163 C Recommended<br>160 C  | A 48409010500 4th Q 30.8%<br>N 48273020400 2nd Q 19.9%   |
| Region 10/Urban 15274 River View at Calailen +/- 5.864 Acres on Leopard Street 15197 Callicoatte Cove approx. the 3900 block of Callicoatte Rd. 15047 Liberty Shores Apartments Holly Rd approx 1300 feet E of Rodd Field Rd Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$1,208,779   | Corpus Christi 78410<br>Corpus Christi 78410<br>Corpus Christi 78414  | 10 Nueces  | Urban         NC         96         0         96         General         x         S           Urban         NC         94         0         94         General         5           Urban         NC         108         0         108         General         5           Total HTCs Requested         \$   | 1,184,218 Henry Flores<br>1,500,000 Rick J. Devoe<br>1,500,000 Rainer Andrews<br>4,184,218   | Juli Gonzalez   | 131 17 4 8 4  | 165 <b>C</b> Recommended<br>164 <b>N</b><br>161 <b>N</b>  | C 48355003601 1st Q 12.5%<br>N 48355003601 1st Q 12.5%<br>N 48355003202 1st Q 7.3%   |
| Region 11/Rural 15275 Gran Clelo Residences SWQ Eisenhower Rd/Charco Blanco Rd 15138 Indian Lake Apartment Homes NWC Henderson Rd and Old Alice Road Estimated Amount Available to Allocate \$883,214   | Rio Grande City 78582<br>Indian Lake 78566  |  | Rural         NC         80         0         80         General General Stock         \$           Rural         NC         64         16         80         General Stock         \$           Total HTCs Requested         \$   | 810,000 Tim Lang<br>860,000 x Melissa Adami<br><b>1,670,000</b>  |   |   | 161 C Recommended<br>58.5 C   | A 48427950104 1st Q 21.0%<br>N 48061012200 2nd Q 30.3%   |
| Region 11/Urban       15242     Sundance Meadows     Tonys Rd and Dr Hugh Emerson Rd       15264     La Palmilla     SWQ of Alberta and Raul Longoria       15173     The Heights Apartments     SWQ Wisconsin Rd/Raul Longoria Rd       15282     Orchard View at Mirabella     Approx 7 acres near NEC Trenton Rd/N. Ware Rd  | Brownsville         78526           Murillo CDP         x         78542           Murillo CDP         78542         78542           McAllen         78504   | 11 Hidalgo I<br>11 Hidalgo I   | Urban         x         NC         106         26         132         General         x         S           Urban         NC         126         14         140         General         x         S           Urban         NC         110         18         128         General         x         S           Urban         NC         108         0         108         General         s   | 1,500,000 x Craig Alter<br>1,500,000 Manish Verma<br>1,432,741 Sara Reidy<br>1,328,570 Henry Flores  | Janice Degollado<br>Linda S Brown   | 134 17 4 8 4<br>134 17 4 8 4  | 167 C Recommended<br>167 C Recommended<br>167 C Recommended<br>165 N  | A 48061014400 1st Q 25.9%<br>A 48215023801 1st Q 18.0%<br>A 48215023801 1st Q 18.0%<br>N 48215023509 1st Q 11.4%   |
| 15115 Bella Vista Apartments NEC of State Hwy. 107 (W. University Dr.) & Matthew Ave  | v Edinburg 78539  | 11 Hidalgo I   | Urban NC 124 16 140 General \$   | 1,500,000 Donna Rickenbacker   | Steve Lollis  | 134 17 4 8 4 -2   | 165 N   | N 48215023504 1st Q 31.6%  |
| 15006 Solano Park Apartments SWQ of W. Alberta Rd. & S. Sugar Rd. 15031 Solana at the Sports Park NWQ Sports Park Blwd and Old Alice Road 15122 Casa Toscana 3400 block W. Alfonc Gloor Blwd 15249 Anaqua NEQ of Alberta and Shalom Dr 15191 Casitas Lantana 39 Lots off Arrowwood Avenue 15005 Las Palmas on Anaya Apartments Near NWC W Anaya Rd/S Jackson Rd 15139 Arbor Creek Apartment Homes 400 Third Street 15107 Hidalgo Vista Stimulated Amount Available to Allocate \$5,272,426  | Edinburg 78539 Brownsville 78575 Brownsville 78520 Edinburg 78539 Brownsville 78526 Hidalgo 78557 Los Fresnos 78566 Hidalgo 78557   | 11 Cameron   11 Cameron   11 Hidalgo   11 Cameron   11 Hidalgo   11 Cameron   11 Hidalgo   11 Cameron   11 Ca | Urban         NC         124         16         140         General         S           Urban         NC         100         11         111         General         S           urban         NC         120         11         311         General         S           Urban         NC         126         14         140         General         S           Urban         NC         126         13         42         General         S           Urban         NC         124         18         42         General         S           Urban         NC         95         24         120         General         S           urban         NC         130         10         140         General         S           Total HTCs Requested         S  | 1,500,000 Steve Lollis 1,203,888 Sara Reidy 1,500,000 Mark Musemeche 1,500,000 Charles Mitchell 1,500,000 Steve Lollis 1,254,173 x Ryan Hudspeth 1,410,279 Alexandra Dawson  | Linda S Brown<br>Ofelia Elizondo<br>Janice Degollado<br>Mark Moseley<br>Donna Rickenbacker<br>Kent Garlinghouse                       | 134 17 4 8 4 -2<br>134 17 4 8 4 -2<br>134 17 4 8 4 -2<br>132 17 4 8 4 -2<br>132 17 4 8 4 -2<br>134 17 4 8 4 -2<br>129 17 4 8 4                                      | 165 N<br>165 N<br>165 N<br>165 N<br>165 N<br>165 N<br>1665 N  | N 48215023902 1st Q 15.8%<br>N 48061014400 1st Q 25.9%<br>N 48061012504 1st Q 77.3%<br>N 48215023902 1st Q 15.8%<br>N 48061014400 1st Q 25.9%<br>N 48215021305 1st Q 17.9%<br>N 48215021305 1st Q 17.9%<br>N 48215021305 1st Q 17.9%   |

|                     |                                      |  |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          |                   |   |                       |  |               |                          |                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            | Report 2                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|-----|----------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Application Number  | Development name                     | Address                                    | City         | E z | žip Code | Connty            | Rural/Urban | At-Risk Set-Aside<br>USDA Set-Aside | Non-Profit Set-Aside | LI Units | Market Rate Units | Total Units Target Powelation (Sunn Heg | = Supportive Housing) | Underwriting Complete Day JTH Miles Complete |               | HOME/TCAP request        | Second contact name | (1) Points<br>Requested/Awarded | (2) Gov't Support (§11.9(d)(1)) | (3) QCP (§11.9(d)(4)) | (4) State Rep (§11.9(d)(S)) | (5) Community Orgs (§11.9(d)(6)) | (6) Adjustments<br>Best Possible Score | Recommender   | PPR Status | Quartile of median HH Income |
| Region 12/<br>15241 | Rural<br>Trails of Brady             | SEC of W. 17th St. and Nine Rd.            | Brady        |     | 76825    | 12 McCulloch      | Rural       |                                     | x N                  | C 64     | 8 7               | 72 Ge                                   | neral                 | x Ś  | 747,343       | Dru Childre              | Mark Mavfield       | 122                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 166                                    | C Recommended | с          | 48307950400 2nd Q 12.1%      |
| 13241               | Estimated Amount Available to Alloc  |  | biduy        |     | 70023    | 12 WICCUIDCII     | Nulai       |                                     | X IV                 | L 04     |                   | tal HTCs Re                             |                       | × 5  | 747,343       | Dra Ciliare              | ividi k ividylielu  | 155                             | 17                              | 4                     | ۰                           | 4                                | 100                                    | C Recommended | ·          | 46307930400 2110 Q 12.1%     |
|                     |                                      |  |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          |                   |   |                       |  |               |                          |                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            |                              |
| Region 12/<br>15234 | Jrban<br>Merritt Leisure             | NEO Leisure Drive & TX Loop 250            | Midland      |     | 79703    | 12 Midland        | Urban       |                                     | x N                  | C 97     | 97 19             | 94 EI                                   | derly                 | x s  | 786.147       | x Colby Denison          | Stacy Swisher       | 128                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 161                                    | C Recommended | Δ          | 48329001300 2nd Q 10.1%      |
| 15245               | Outlook at Vallevview                | 2900 Vallevview Blvd                       | San Angelo   |     |          | 12 Tom Green      | Urban       |                                     | N                    |          |                   |   | neral                 | ^ <  | 786,147       | Justin Hartz             | Rochelle Gilbert    | 125                             | 17                              | 4                     | 0                           | 4                                | 150                                    |               | N          | 48451001707 1st Q 8.6%       |
| 15229               | Maplewood Park                       | 3900 Block of N. Bryant Blvd.              | San Angelo   |     |          | 12 Tom Green      | Urban       |                                     |                      | C 65     |                   |   | neral                 | Š  | 748,000       | Justin Zimmerman         | Ben Mitchell        | 123                             | 17                              | 4                     | 0                           | 4                                | 148                                    |               | N N        | 48451000100 2nd Q 14.9%      |
| 13223               | Estimated Amount Available to Alloc  |  | SuitAugelo   |     | 70303    | 12 10 0100        | O Dan       |                                     |                      | . 03     |                   | tal HTCs Re                             |                       | \$   | 2,320,294     | Justin Emmerman          | Dell'Illicited      | 123                             |                                 | -                     | ·                           | -                                | 140                                    |               |            | 40431000100 End Q 14.5%      |
| Region 13/          | Rural                                |  |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          |                   |   |                       |  |               |                          |                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            |                              |
| 15202               | Laureles del Este                    | SWQ Fabens Rd/Citizen Transfer Station Rd  | Fabens       |     | 79838    | 13 El Paso        | Rural       |                                     | N                    | C 40     | 0 4               | 10 Ge                                   | neral                 | x Ś  | 449,100       | Ike J. Monty             | Roy Lopez           | 110                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 126                                    | C Recommended | А          | 48141010505 3rd Q 50.0%      |
|                     | Estimated Amount Available to Alloc  |  |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          |                   | tal HTCs Re                             |                       | \$   | 449,100       | ,                        | ,                   |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            |                              |
| Region 13/          | Urban                                |  |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          |                   |   |                       |  |               |                          |                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            |                              |
| 15026               | Dyer Palms                           | Block of 10551 Dver Street                 | El Paso      |     | 79924    | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | N                    | C 120    | 32 1              | 52 Ge                                   | neral                 | x Ś  | 1.450.063     | R.L. "Bobby" Bowling, IV | Demetrio Jimenez    | 124                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 157                                    | C Recommended | A          | 48141000108 2nd Q 22.1%      |
| 15270               | Sherman Plaza                        | 4528 Blanco Ave                            | El Paso      |     |          | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | x N                  |          | 0 1               |   | neral                 | Ś  | 1.500.000     | Satish Bhaskar           | Alyssa Carpenter    | 119                             | 17                              | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 152                                    |               | A          | 48141003000 4th Q 35.2%      |
| 15027               | Pellicano Palms                      | Corner Aviation Way off of Pellicano Drive | El Paso      |     |          | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | N                    |          |                   |   | neral                 | \$   | 1,451,214     | R.L. "Bobby" Bowling, IV | Demetrio Jimenez    | 127                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 143                                    |               | A          | 48141010342 1st Q 9.6%       |
| 15214               | Kevstone Place                       | 1331 Pullman Dr                            | El Paso      |     |          | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | N                    |          |                   |   | neral                 | Ś  | 567.015       | Ike J. Monty             | Roy Lopez           | 124                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 140                                    |               | N          | 48141010338 1st Q 4.0%       |
| 15263               | Paisano Terrace                      | SWC Magoffin Ave and Palm St               | El Paso      |     | 79901    | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | x N                  | C 161    | 0 10              | 61 Ge                                   | neral                 | \$   | 1,500,000     | Satish Bhaskar           | Alyssa Carpenter    | 124                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 140                                    | N             | N          | 48141002800 4th Q 58.5%      |
| 15217               | Inkwood Estates                      | 103 San Elizario Road                      | Clint        |     |          | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | N                    |          |                   |   | neral                 | \$   | 1,136,090     | Ike Monty                | Roy Lopez           | 122                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 138                                    |               | N          | 48141010404 2nd Q 26.1%      |
| 15304               | Emerald Manor                        | Intersection of Horizon Blvd & Rifton Ct   | Horizon City |     | 79928    | 13 El Paso        | Urban       |                                     | N                    | C 133    | 15 14             | 48 Ge                                   | neral                 | \$   | 1,499,865     | Ike J. Monty             | Roy Lopez           | 118                             | 0                               | 4                     | 8                           | 4                                | 134                                    | N             | N          | 48141010342 1st Q 9.6%       |
|                     | Estimated Amount Available to Alloca | ate \$2,533,151                            |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          | Tot               | tal HTCs Re                             | equested              | \$   | 9,104,247     |                          |                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            |                              |
| TOTALS              |                                      |  |              |     |          |                   |             |                                     |                      |          |                   |   |                       |  |               |                          |                     |                                 |                                 |                       |                             |                                  |  |               |            |                              |
|                     | Total Estimated 2015 Credit Ceil     | ing \$63,535,                              | .055         |     |          | 155 Total Applica | tions       |                                     |                      |          | Tot               | tal HTCs Re                             | equested              |  | \$155,160,672 |                          |                     |                                 |                                 | To                    | tal Tay (                   | redit Awarı                      | ds Recomr                              | mended \$ 62  | ,060,748   |                              |

Remaining Tax Credits Available for Allocation

Total Number of Applications Recommended for Award

1,474,307

64

## Report 3 Summary of Award Results

#### 2015 STATE OF TEXAS, COMPETITIVE HOUSING TAX CREDIT CEILING ACCOUNTING SUMMARY

#### 2015 COMPETITIVE (9%) HOUSING TAX CREDIT FUNDING ALLOCATION

APPLICATION LIMITS

Max Funding Request/Award Limits

> 1,500,000 750,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,183,678 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,500,000 1,130,958 1,500,000 1,031,917 843,776 857,691 1,500,000 1,346,262 750,000 750,000 886,407 750,000 790,800 1,346,419 750,000 750,000

|       | Region | Geographic Area       | Initia | al Sub-Region<br>Amount | 2015 Calendar<br>Year Returns | Sub-Region<br>mount after<br>Returns | An | nount needed<br>to reach<br>\$500,000 | \$<br>Amount over<br>500,000 that<br>can be<br>reallocated | Proportion of<br>amount<br>available to<br>be reallocated |      | mount to be<br>Reallocated | Fin | al Funding Amount | Allocation % |
|-------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|--|---|------|----------------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------|
|       | 1      | Lubbock               | \$     | 1,248,128               |                               | \$<br>1,248,128                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>748,128  | 2%  | \$   | (17,672.67)                | \$  | 1,230,455.33      | 2.33%        |
|       | 2      | Abilene               | \$     | 496,286                 |                               | \$<br>496,286                        | \$ | 3,714                                 | \$<br>-  | 0%  | \$   | 3,714.00                   | \$  | 500,000.00        | 0.95%        |
|       | 3      | Dallas/Fort Worth     | \$     | 11,612,400              |                               | \$<br>11,612,400                     | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>11,112,400   | 26%   | \$   | (262,502.86)               | \$  | 11,349,897.14     | 21.54%       |
|       | 4      | Tyler                 | \$     | 1,070,351               |                               | \$<br>1,070,351                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>570,351  | 1%  | \$   | (13,473.13)                | \$  | 1,056,877.87      | 2.01%        |
|       | 5      | Beaumont              | \$     | 774,416                 |                               | \$<br>774,416                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>274,416  | 1%  | \$   | (6,482.40)                 | \$  | 767,933.60        | 1.46%        |
| _     | 6      | Houston               | \$     | 10,145,555              | \$ 1,510,320                  | \$<br>11,655,875                     | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>11,155,875   | 26%   | \$   | (263,529.85)               | \$  | 11,392,345.15     | 21.62%       |
| Urban | 7      | Austin/Round Rock     | \$     | 3,951,411               |                               | \$<br>3,951,411                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>3,451,411  | 8%  | \$   | (81,531.02)                | \$  | 3,869,879.98      | 7.34%        |
| ے     | 8      | Waco                  | \$     | 1,379,916               |                               | \$<br>1,379,916                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>879,916  | 2%  | \$   | (20,785.83)                | \$  | 1,359,130.17      | 2.58%        |
|       | 9      | San Antonio           | \$     | 4,223,472               |                               | \$<br>4,223,472                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>3,723,472  | 9%  | \$   | (87,957.78)                | \$  | 4,135,514.22      | 7.85%        |
|       | 10     | Corpus Christi        | \$     | 1,225,927               |                               | \$<br>1,225,927                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>725,927  | 2%  | \$   | (17,148.22)                | \$  | 1,208,778.78      | 2.29%        |
|       | 11     | Brownsville/Harlingen | \$     | 5,387,890               |                               | \$<br>5,387,890                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>4,887,890  | 12%   | \$   | (115,464.27)               | \$  | 5,272,425.73      | 10.00%       |
|       | 12     | San Angelo            | \$     | 809,174                 |                               | \$<br>809,174                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>309,174  | 1%  | \$   | (7,303.47)                 |     | 801,870.53        | 1.52%        |
|       | 13     | El Paso               | \$     | 2,582,341               |                               | \$<br>2,582,341                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>2,082,341  | 5%  | \$   | (49,190.14)                | \$  | 2,533,150.86      | 4.81%        |
|       |        |                       |        |                         |                               |                                      |    |                                       |  |   |      |                            |     |                   |              |
|       | 1      | Lubbock               | \$     | 727,506                 | \$ 9,889                      | \$<br>737,395                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>237,395  | 1%  | \$   | (5,608)                    | \$  | 731,787.13        | 1.39%        |
|       | 2      | Abilene               | \$     | 570,413                 |                               | \$<br>570,413                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>70,413   | 0%  | \$   | (1,663)                    | \$  | 568,749.67        | 1.08%        |
|       | 3      | Dallas/Fort Worth     | \$     | 586,545                 |                               | \$<br>586,545                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>86,545   | 0%  | \$   | (2,044)                    |     | 584,500.59        | 1.11%        |
|       |        | Tyler                 | \$     | 1,480,534               |                               | \$<br>1,480,534                      | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>980,534  | 2%  | \$   | (23,163)                   | _   | 1,457,371.32      | 2.77%        |
|       | 5      | Beaumont              | \$     | 926,853                 |                               | \$<br>926,853                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>426,853  | 1%  | \$   | (10,083)                   | \$  | 916,769.66        | 1.74%        |
| =     | 6      | Houston               | \$     | 375,154                 |                               | \$<br>375,154                        | \$ | 124,846                               | \$<br>-  | 0%  | \$   | 124,846                    | \$  | 500,000.00        | 0.95%        |
| Rural | 7      | Austin/Round Rock     | \$     | 207,776                 |                               | \$<br>207,776                        | \$ | 292,224                               | \$<br>-  | 0%  | \$   | 292,224                    | \$  | 500,000.00        | 0.95%        |
| _     | 8      | Waco                  | \$     | 573,194                 |                               | \$<br>573,194                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>73,194   | 0%  | \$   | (1,729)                    | \$  | 571,464.97        | 1.08%        |
|       | 9      | San Antonio           | \$     | 455,044                 |                               | \$<br>455,044                        | \$ | 44,956                                | \$<br>-  | 0%  | \$   | 44,956                     | \$  | 500,000.00        | 0.95%        |
|       |        | Corpus Christi        | \$     | 543,823                 |                               | \$<br>543,823                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>43,823   | 0%  | \$   | (1,035)                    |     | 542,787.79        | 1.03%        |
|       | 11     | Brownsville/Harlingen | \$     | 892,486                 |                               | \$<br>892,486                        | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>392,486  | 1%  | \$   | (9,272)                    | \$  | 883,214.49        | 1.68%        |
|       | 12     | San Angelo            | \$     | 394,915                 | \$ 13,844                     | \$<br>408,759                        | \$ | 91,241                                | \$<br>-  | 0%  | \$   | 91,241                     | \$  | 500,000.00        | 0.95%        |
|       | 13     | El Paso               | \$     | 59,342                  |                               | \$<br>59,342                         | \$ | 440,658                               | \$<br>-  | 0%  | \$   | 440,658                    | \$  | 500,000.00        | 0.95%        |
|       |        |                       |        |                         |                               |                                      |    |                                       |  |   |      |                            |     |                   |              |
|       |        | Urban Totals          | \$     | 44,907,267              | \$ 1,510,320                  | \$<br>46,417,587                     | \$ | 3,714                                 | \$<br>39,921,301   |   | \$\$ | -                          | \$  | 45,478,259.38     | 81.95%       |
|       |        | Rural Totals          | \$     | 7,793,585               | \$ 23,733                     | \$<br>7,817,318                      | \$ | 993,925                               | \$<br>2,311,243  |   | \$   | -                          | \$  | 8,756,645.62      | 18.05%       |
|       |        |                       |        |                         |                               |                                      |    |                                       |  |   |      |                            |     |                   |              |
|       |        | Regional Totals       | \$     | 52,700,852              | \$ 1,534,053                  | \$<br>54,234,905                     | \$ | 997,639                               | \$<br>42,232,544   |   |      |                            | \$  | 54,234,905.00     | 85.15%       |
|       |        | At-Risk Totals        | \$     | 9,300,150               |                               | \$<br>9,300,150                      |    |                                       |  |   |      |                            | \$  | 9,300,150.38      | 14.85%       |
|       |        | USDA (From At-Risk)   | \$     | 3,100,050               |                               | \$<br>3,100,050                      |    |                                       |  |   |      |                            | \$  | 3,100,050.13      | 4.94%        |
|       |        | Grand Totals          | \$     | 62,001,003              | \$ 1,534,053                  | \$<br>63,535,056                     |    |                                       |  |   |      |                            | \$  | 63,535,055.38     | 100.00%      |

#### AWARDS SUMMARY BY SUB-REGION

|    | Initial Funding     | (over)/under | Rank | Rural Collaspe  | (over)/under |    | SW Collapse        | (over)/under | Notes (Related to sub-<br>regions with no<br>awards prior to the<br>rural or statewide<br>collapses) |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|-----------------|--------------|----|--------------------|--------------|--|
| 1  | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    |                 | 100.00%      | 1  | \$<br>1,391,000.00 | -13.05%      | 19   |
| 2  | \$<br>500,000.00    | 0.00%        | 13   |                 | 0.00%        | 19 | \$<br>-            | 0.00%        | 15   |
| 3  | \$<br>10,785,663.00 | 4.97%        | 7    |                 | 4.97%        | 11 | \$<br>-            | 4.97%        | 7  |
| 4  | \$<br>1,035,633.00  | 2.01%        | 11   |                 | 2.01%        | 17 | \$<br>-            | 2.01%        | 13   |
| 5  | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    |                 | 100.00%      | 1  | \$<br>1,129,417.00 | -47.07%      | 23   |
| 6  | \$<br>11,134,591.00 | 2.26%        | 8    |                 | 2.26%        | 14 | \$<br>-            | 2.26%        | 10   |
| 7  | \$<br>2,838,400.00  | 26.65%       | 5    |                 | 26.65%       | 6  | \$<br>-            | 26.65%       | 2  |
| 8  | \$<br>1,331,340.00  | 2.04%        | 9    |                 | 2.04%        | 15 | \$<br>-            | 2.04%        | 11   |
| 9  | \$<br>2,801,840.00  | 32.25%       | 4    |                 | 32.25%       | 5  | \$<br>-            | 32.25%       | 1  |
| 10 | \$<br>1,184,218.00  | 2.03%        | 10   |                 | 2.03%        | 16 | \$<br>-            | 2.03%        | 12   |
| 11 | \$<br>4,432,741.00  | 15.93%       | 6    |                 | 15.93%       | 7  | \$<br>-            | 15.93%       | 3  |
| 12 | \$<br>786,147.00    | 1.96%        | 12   |                 | 1.96%        | 18 | \$<br>-            | 1.96%        | 14   |
| 13 | \$<br>1,450,063.00  | 42.76%       | 3    |                 | 42.76%       | 4  | \$<br>1,500,000.00 | -16.46%      | 20   |
|    |                     |              |      |                 |              |    |                    |              |  |
| 1  | \$<br>660,575.00    | 9.73%        | 9    | \$ -            | 9.73%        | 9  | \$                 | 9.73%        | 5  |
| 2  | \$<br>546,622.00    | 3.89%        | 11   | \$ -            | 3.89%        | 12 | \$<br>-            | 3.89%        | 8  |
| 3  | \$<br>569,777.00    | 2.52%        | 12   | \$ -            | 2.52%        | 13 | \$                 | 2.52%        | 9  |
| 4  | \$<br>725,500.00    | 50.22%       | 7    | \$ -            | 50.22%       | 3  | \$<br>780,000.00   | -3.30%       | 17   |
| 5  | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    | \$ 1,033,744.00 | -12.76%      | 21 | \$                 | -12.76%      | 18   |
| 6  | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    | \$ 750,000.00   | -50.00%      | 26 | \$<br>-            | -50.00%      | 26   |
| 7  | \$<br>500,000.00    | 0.00%        | 13   | \$ -            | 0.00%        | 19 | \$                 | 0.00%        | 15   |
| 8  | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    | \$ 839,000.00   | -46.82%      | 23 | \$<br>-            | -46.82%      | 22   |
| 9  | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    | \$ 620,857.00   | -24.17%      | 22 | \$                 | -24.17%      | 21   |
| 10 | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    | \$ 799,000.00   | -47.20%      | 24 | \$<br>-            | -47.20%      | 24   |
| 11 | \$<br>810,000.00    | 8.29%        | 10   | \$ -            | 8.29%        | 10 | \$<br>-            | 8.29%        | 6  |
| 12 | \$<br>-             | 100.00%      | 1    | \$ 747,343.00   | -49.47%      | 25 | \$<br>-            | -49.47%      | 25   |
| 13 | \$<br>449,100.00    | 10.18%       | 8    | \$ -            | 10.18%       | 8  | \$<br>-            | 10.18%       | 4  |
|    | \$<br>42,542,210    |              |      | \$ 4,789,944.00 |              |    | \$<br>4,800,417.00 |              |  |

| Regional Awards      |                 |                  | \$<br>52,132,571 | 82.05%  |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| USDA Awards          |                 |                  | \$<br>3,236,691  | 5.09%   |
| At Risk (non-USDA) A | wards           |                  | \$<br>6,691,486  | 10.53%  |
| Total New Awards     |                 |                  | \$<br>62,060,748 | 97.68%  |
|                      |                 | <br>             | <br>             | 0.00%   |
| Total Awards         |                 |                  | \$<br>62,060,748 | 97.68%  |
|                      | Nonprofit total | \$<br>18,042,233 |                  | 28.40%  |
| Remaining Funds      |                 |                  | \$<br>1,474,307  | 2.32%   |
| **National Pool      |                 |                  |                  |         |
| Total Remaining      |                 |                  | \$<br>1,474,307  |         |
| Total Funds          |                 |                  | \$<br>63,535,055 | 100.00% |

 $<sup>\</sup>hbox{**National Pool is received subsequent to July awards and goes directly to Statewide Collapse.}\\$ 

# Report 4 Summary of Conditions Placed on Awards

Below is a list of applications for which the Executive Award and Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC") recommends conditions on the award as a result of the previous participation review. A list of those conditions follows each application.

15038 Pecan Chase Apartments

Hallettsville

All construction inspection deficiencies at Pioneer Crossing at Burkburnett must corrected by carryover

15108 Willow Springs Apartments

Brookshire

All noncompliance at Huffman Hollow (#99173) be corrected 30 days prior to carryover

15126 Brazoria Manor Apartments

Brazoria

All construction inspection deficiencies at Pioneer Crossing at Burkburnett must corrected by carryover

15049 Kennedale Senior

Kennedale

All deficiencies on Constitution Court corrected by carryover

15010 Mariposa Homes at South Broadway

Joshua

All deficiencies of related to HTC #11096 are remediated by current end of HOME contract and provide proof of such to TDHCA by that date

15237 TRM Senior Apartments

Troup, Rusk, Mount Pleasant

All outstanding Uniform Physical Condition Standards violations at Red River Apartments are corrected 30 days before carryover

15274 Riverview at Calallen

Corpus Christi

Applicant must complete 20 unique hours of accessibility training; documentation of ownership transfer acceptable to EARAC received 30 before carryover

15285 Residences at Earl Campbell

Tyler

All outstanding noncompliance issues at Residence of Diamond Hill and Residence of Onion Creek are completed 30 day prior to carryover

15241 Trails of Brady Brady

Davis Bacon noncompliance noted with HOME contract 1001678 must be corrected as noted below prior to execution of commitment:

- 1. Executed Reserve Agreement and funded reserve for Davis Bacon wages with TDHCA having approval of disbursement authority
- 2. Worker Action Plan required in previous Department correspondence

15110 Place of Grace Beaumont

See Exhibit A

15116 The Carlyle China

See Exhibit A

#### Exhibit A

It is the responsibility of the parent ITEX (provide exact legal name) organization ("ITEX") and its principals to ensure that properties in the ITEX portfolio operate in compliance with all applicable legal requirements, not just the requirements relating to tax credits but also, where layered with other funding, the requirements of each source. ITEX, as defined herein, refers to the parent organization, its principals and all entities it owns or controls. The Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs (the "Department") is not in a position to tell ITEX how to go about achieving a solid compliance record, but there are obviously some things it ought to consider including, but not limited to, hiring and working to retaining a high quality of management level staff to oversee compliance activities; adopting and enforcing a strong code of conduct; providing regular and thorough training, including training by third parties, possibly including obtaining and maintaining various recognized certifications; and using a qualified third party to assist in file reviews and other measures to assure compliance. A turnkey alternative to many of these measures (although it will not absolve ITEX and its principals of ultimate responsibility) may be to engage a well-qualified property management company.

Subject to the foregoing, the Executive Award Review Advisory Committee ("EARAC") recommends, based on the previous participation review conducted with regard to ITEX and the plan proposed and agreed to by ITEX to address the pattern of non-compliance, that the Governing Board of the Department approve the following awards to ITEX (list) made further subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Applicable to the entire ITEX Portfolio: If ITEX Property Management, LLC fails to respond to the Department in writing to any finding during the corrective action period for the period of time from August 1, 2014 to December 31, 2016, or fails to submit any part of the *Annual Owner's Compliance Report* by April 30, 2016, then ITEX will replace ITEX Property Management, LLC with another third-party management company for the entire ITEX Portfolio.
- 2. Applicable to the entire ITEX Portfolio: If ITEX fails to respond to the Department in writing to any finding during the respective corrective action period of time from August 1, 2014 to December 31, 2016, or fails to submit any part of the *Annual Owner's Compliance Report* by April 30, 2016, then ITEX acknowledges that EARAC will not recommend ITEX or any ITEX affiliate for an award of any additional Department program funds or other assistance administered by the Department including Housing Tax Credits through December 2016.
- 3. ITEX acknowledges that it is undertaking these measures to ensure that it will have a compliance function that meets the Department's standards. If ITEX's portfolio is not in Categories 1 or 2, EARAC may make a conditional recommendation, or if a Category 4, we acknowledges that EARAC will not recommend ITEX for an HTC allocation or other awards through December 31, 2016.

- 4. Applicable to any and all 2015 HTC Applications that may be allocated or other Application for funds or assistance administered by the Department: ITEX Property Management, LLC will be contracted as the property manager for each at the construction and equity closing; however, if by construction completion, currently scheduled for August 31, 2016, ITEX and its related entities have not satisfactorily cleared all compliance issues, that can be corrected, then ITEX Property Management, LLC shall resign and a third-party property manager acceptable to (i) the General Partner, (ii) the lenders, and (iii) the investor shall be engaged to operating the Project.
- 5. ITEX will continue to seek robust Technical Assistance from a designated third-party, to clear outstanding TDHCA compliance findings including training supervisory staff on drafting responses to compliance deficiencies and TDHCA requests for information, tracking deadlines, the organization chart and personnel of TDHCA, CMTS overview, and TDHCA Rules.
- 6. A designated third-party will continue to review all new move-in files before the resident is allowed to move in, and all re-certifications.
- 7. Tenant files for all Housing Tax Credit tenants will continue to be reviewed on-site by the Regional Manager quarterly.
- 8. All upper management will enroll with the TDHCA Listserve, and will attend all Compliance related roundtables over the next year.
- 9. All on-site managers and assistant managers not already certified will be required to take and pass the Certified Occupancy Specialist (COS) certification within the next year or within a year after employment.
- 10. ITEX will incentivize all on-site managers and assistant managers to take the TAA Certified Apartment Manager (CAM) and Housing Credit Certified Professional (HCCP) training and sit for the certification exam by paying for the training and test. ITEX will require all Area Managers, Regional Managers, Compliance Staff, and Property Management Executives to take the Housing Credit Certified Professional (HCCP) training and sit for the certification exam.
- 11. ITEX will offer incentives for more training and certification to our staff who attain certification in all three of the CPM, HCCP and CAM.
- 12. In order to further address the issues of transparency and honesty in compliance matters, ITEX has prepared a Code of Ethics and Business Conduct which has been provided to each of our staff members. Staff members are now required to read the Code, initial each page and execute it as a condition of continued and new employment. ITEX has a Zero Tolerance Policy for violations of compliance in effect. ITEX agrees to cooperate with TDHCA in properly reporting any suspected fraud, waste or abuse in accordance with the 8823 audit guide and/or HUD requirements.

### Report 5

Public Comment

General

Public

Comment

# Daniel & Beshara, P.C. 3301 Elm Street Dallas, TX 75226 214 939-9230 danbesh@danielbesharalawfirm.com fax 214 741-3596 or 214 939-9229

June 12, 2015

email delivery to Beth Klusman, Assistant Solicitor General

Mr. Tim Irvine
Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
P.O. Box 13941
Austin, TX 78711-3941

Re: TDHCA 9% 2015 Region 3 Urban Area allocation

Dear Mr. Irvine:

This letter is on behalf of the Inclusive Communities Project, Inc.

The existing racial segregation of the LIHTC non-elderly units in the Dallas area will be exacerbated if TDHCA approves the current set of eight 9% LIHTC applications that moved up in total score because of the municipal and state representative approval selection criteria points. These applications replace a set of applications in locations which would not have perpetuated racial segregation but which did not get municipal or state representative approval selection criteria points. TDHCA can avoid this severe racial segregation by using its authority to affirmatively further fair housing.

The racial segregation is caused by the operation of the municipal and state representative approval selection criteria points. The applications that would have been likely recipients of a 9% allocation but did not get these approval points were non-elderly applications in majority White non-Hispanic, high income, low poverty Q1 and Q2 census tracts. After the operation of the municipal and state representative approval selection criteria, these applications were disproportionately replaced by elderly applications that received municipal and state representative approval points in White non-Hispanic, high income, Q1, Q2, and Q3 census tracts. Two were replaced by family applications that received municipal and state representative approval points in predominantly minority, Q3, and Q4 census tracts with high poverty levels.

There were several pre-applications filed that were dropped when the relevant municipality refused to approve or at least not dis-approve the proposal. There were several

instances in which both pre-applications and applications were not even placed on the City Council docket for consideration. Homeowners from locations outside the project area frequently opposed the projects and were successful in blocking municipal approval and in gaining state representative opposition.

TDHCA has the discretion to avoid the certain racial segregation that will occur absent intervention. The Texas Attorney General has ruled that the state legislator approval selection criteria points did not violate the constitutional separation of powers requirement only because the determination of the weight to give those points was within the discretion of TDHCA.

"Given TDHCA's broad discretion in this arena, any determinative quality in scoring a tax-credit application associated with a legislator's written statement is not an executive power retained by the legislature, rather, that determinative quality is created by agency rule in its qualified allocation plan. Tex. Atty. Gen. Op. GA-0455, page 3, 2006.

The same discretion applies to the municipal approval selection criteria points. TDHCA still has the state law discretion to include discretionary factors used in making its tax credit allocation determinations. Tex Gov't Code § 2306.6725(c). TDHCA has the federal legal obligation to administer its housing and urban development programs in the manner necessary to avoid racial segregation. 42 U.S.C. §§5304(b)(2), 5306(d)(7)(B), 12705(b)(15). Reversing the effects of the municipal approval and state representative approval selection criteria points would comply with that federal legal obligation.

If TDHCA chooses not to exercise its discretion in this 9% allocation cycle, then it should adopt provisions in the 2016 QAP that provide a remedy for this racial segregation in the 2015 9% allocation cycle.

Sincerely,

Michael M. Daniel

Michael le Daniel

Laura B. Beshara

attorneys for the Inclusive Communities Project, Inc.

cc: Elizabeth K. Julian, President, Inclusive Communities Project, Inc.

Beth Klusman, Assistant Solicitor General

July 22, 2015

Mr. Tim Irvine
Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
P.O. Box 13941
Austin, TX 78711-3941

#### Re: Effects of state representative letters on 9% housing tax credit scoring

Dear Mr. Irvine,

We write you to voice our concerns about the impact the state representative letters of support and opposition for the 2015 competitive housing tax credit cycle have in lowering the quality of sites and negating fair housing opportunities. In a June 12, 2015 letter to you, the Inclusive Communities Project (ICP) highlighted how such letters promote units that perpetuate the existing segregation of LIHTC non-elderly units in the Dallas region.

We have reviewed the state representative letters of support and opposition and find this effect is not limited to the Dallas region. In dozens of instances across multiple service regions, developments for families in higher-opportunity, low poverty areas are being outscored by a disproportionate number of elderly developments and family developments in lower-opportunity, high poverty areas. In many cases, the effect of a state representative's letter of opposition, neutrality, or failure to submit a letter at all can be identified as the deciding factor for a development in a higher-opportunity area not being scored competitively for nine percent housing tax credits.

TDHCA has the authority and responsibility to reverse the effects of these letters through its "broad discretion" under state law and its obligations under federal law. We ask you to review the scoring impact of the state representative letters and use that power to overcome the effect of funding developments in more high poverty, lower opportunity and racially and ethnically segregated areas. Furthermore, we ask TDHCA to use its discretion under state law to make changes in the 2016 Qualified Allocation Plan that anticipate and prevent this recurring issue in competitive LIHTC scoring in the future.

Sincerely,

John Henneberger, Co-Director Texas Low Income Housing Information Service Madison Sloan, Director, Disaster Recovery and Fair Housing, Texas Appleseed

# Summary of Public Comment on Individual Applications



#### Palm Parque, TDHCA Number 15000

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Coleman, District 147, S US Representative: Jackson Lee, District 18, NC

TX Senator: Ellis, District 13, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Linda M .Watson, Executive Director, Boys & Girls Clubs of the Texas Hill Country

S, John Willome, Executive Director, The Good Samaritan Center

S, Gerald Davis, President & CEO, Goodwill Central Texas

S, Cindy Heifner, Executive Director, Hill Country Community Needs Council

S, Msgr. Edna McKenna, St. Mary's Catholic Church

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

MacGregor Palms Terrace Civic Organization S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### Selinsky Street Supportve Housing, TDHCA Number 15001

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Coleman, District 147, S US Representative: Green, District 9, NC

TX Senator: Ellis, District 13, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

South Acre West Civic Club S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### **Rolling Hills, TDHCA Number 15002**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Miller, District 73, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Linda M . Watson, Executive Director, Boys & Girls Clubs of the Texas Hill Country

S, John Willome, Executive Director, The Good Samaritan Center

S, Gerald Davis, President & CEO, Goodwill Central Texas

S, Cindy Heifner, Executive Director, Hill Country Community Needs Council

S, Msgr. Edna McKenna, St. Mary's Catholic Church

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### Zion Bayou, TDHCA Number 15003

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Coleman, District 147, S US Representative: Green, District 9, NC

TX Senator: Ellis, District 13, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Linda M .Watson, Executive Director, Boys & Girls Clubs of the Texas Hill Country

- S, John Willome, Executive Director, The Good Samaritan Center
- S, Gerald Davis, President & CEO, Goodwill Central Texas
- S, Cindy Heifner, Executive Director, Hill Country Community Needs Council
- S, Msgr. Edna McKenna, St. Mary's Catholic Church

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

South Acre West Civic Club S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### Las Palmas on Anaya Apartments, TDHCA Number 15005

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Munoz, Jr., District 36, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Rev. Mario Alberto Aviles, C.O., Pastor, Sacred Hearth Catholic Church

- S, Jesus Lopez, Grand Knight, The Knights of Columbus Council #11980
- S, Estella De Anda, Executive Director, Women Together Foundation, Inc.
- S, Monica Salinas, Buckner International

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### Solano Park Apartments, TDHCA Number 15006

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Guerra, District 41, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Fr. Monoj Kumar Nayak, SS.CC., Pastor, Sacred Hearth Catholic Church

- S, Julian Perez, Grand Knight, The Knights of Columbus Council #11980
- S, Estella De Anda, Executive Director, Women Together Foundation, Inc.
- S, Monica Salinas, Buckner International

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### Mariposa Apartment Homes at South Broadway, TDHCA Number 15010

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Burns, District 58, S US Representative: Williams, District 25, NC

TX Senator: Birdwell, District 22, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Theresa Bodyston, Young Life Boydston

S, Michael Tirone, Apartment Life

S, Garry Jordan, NorthPointe-Church

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### **Wynnewood Seniors Housing II, TDHCA Number 15011**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Alonzo, District 104, S US Representative: Veasey, District 33, NC

TX Senator: West, District 23, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Larry M. James, CitySquare

S, Gordon Echtenkamkp, YMCA of Metropolitan Dallas

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

Wynnewood North Neighborhood Association S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



#### Competitive nousing tax credit rogiani

#### Mariposa Apartment Homes at Greenville Road, TDHCA Number 15012

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Turner, District 33, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Hall, District 2, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Julia Briant, Royse City Chamber of Commerce

S, Pastor Jeff Hays, Fellowship of First Baptist

S, Michael Tirone, Apartment Life Tirone

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Cypress Creek Apartment Homes at Reed Road Phase II, TDHCA Number 15013

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Allen, District 131, S US Representative: Green, District 9, NC

TX Senator: Ellis, District 13, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dan Rogers, President\CEO, Boerne Kendall County

S, Crisanne Zamponi, President/CEO, Greater Boerne Chamber of Commerce

S, Lawrence Chamberlain, Sunnyside-Southacres-Crestmond Park NA

S, Bessie Swindle, Southeast Coalition of Civic Clubs

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Super Neighborhood 71-Sunnydale S or O: S Letter Score: 4

Southeast Coalition of Civic Clubs S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Overlook at Cibolo Creek, TDHCA Number 15014

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Miller, District 73, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dan Rogers, President, Boerne Kendall County EDC

S, Crisanne Zamponi, President, Greater Boerne Chamber of Commerce

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Residences at Commerce Crossing, TDHCA Number 15017

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: White, District 55, S US Representative: Carter, District 31, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Stephanie O'Banion, Belton Chamber of Commerce

S, Rucker Preston, Helping Hands of Belton

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Evergreen at Rowlett Senior Community, TDHCA Number 15020**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Burkett, District 113, S US Representative: Sessions, District 32, NC

TX Senator: Huffines, District 16, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Debra Adams, Alzheimer's Association

S, Michelle Johnson, Carter Blood Care

S, Diane Lemmons, Rowlett Chamber of Commerce

S, Molly H. Bogen, The Senior Source

S, Katherine Krause, Visiting Nurses Association

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Brookhollow Apts, TDHCA Number 15021**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Murr, District 53, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dewayne Bannister, Interim Executive Director, Habitat for Humanity Kerr County

S, Phillip H. Stacy, Habitat for Humanity

S, Bob Waller, Kerr County United Way

S, Harold Dean, Kerrville Chamber of Commerce

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Oaks of Westview, TDHCA Number 15022

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Flynn, District 2, S US Representative: Hensarling, District 5, NC

TX Senator: Hall, District 2, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dr. J. Michael Burns, Senior Pastor, Victory Church

S, Julie H. Seymore, Canton Texas Chamber of Commerce

S, Tam Erwin, Canton Main Street

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Westview Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# The Terraces at Canyon Lake, TDHCA Number 15023

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Miller, District 73, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ronda A. Savage, Habitat for Safe Seniors

S, Robert Lopez Jr., Comal County Senior Citizens Foundation

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 90

# **General Summary of Comment:**

A petition with 81 signatures in opposition was received stating the following reasons: insufficient infrastructure. Eight (8) letters of opposition stating the following reasons: no shopping, medical facilities or public transportation. One (1) letter of Support. One (1) Witness Affirmation Form in opposition. Refer to the Austin Public Hearing.



# **Dyer Palms, TDHCA Number 15026**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Moody, District 78, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ben Bass, Chief Executive Officer, Alliance of El Paso

- S, Luis Enrique Chew, Executive Director, Volar Center for Independent Living
- S, Bill Coon, Executive Director, The YMCA of El Paso
- S, Yvonne Tapia, Chief Executive Director, Aliviane Inc
- S, Gail H. Gale, Director of Community Impact, United Way
- S, Maria Covernali, Executive Director, Familias Triunfadoras, INC

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) Witness Affirmation Form in support. Refer to the El Paso Public Hearing.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Pellicano Palms, TDHCA Number 15027

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Gonzalez, District 75, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

#### Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:

- S, Ben Bass, Chief Executive Officer, Alliance of El Paso
- S, Luis Enrique Chew, Executive Director, Volar Center for Independent Living
- S, Bill Coon, Executive Director, The YMCA of El Paso
- S, Yvonne Tapia, Chief Executive Director, Aliviane Inc
- S, Gail H. Gale, Director of Community Impact, United Way
- S, Maria Covernali, Executive Director, Familias Triunfadoras, INC

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) Witness Affirmation Form in support. Refer to the El Paso Public Hearing.



# **Lometa Pointe, TDHCA Number 15028**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Aycock, District 54, S US Representative: Williams, District 25, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Alicia A. Menard, Lampasas County Chamber of Commerce

S, Kathi Masonheimer, Lampasas Economic Development Corporation

S, Dianna Hodges, Vision Lampasas

S, Tama Shaw, Hill Country Community Action Association, Inc.

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# The Courtyard Apartments, TDHCA Number 15029

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Fallon, District 106, S US Representative: Burgess, District 26, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Jimmy Frazier, President, Sanger Lions Club

S, LeRoy Hawthorne, President, Friends of the Library

S, Tona J. Batis, President, Sanger Area Historical Society

S, John Payne, Minister, Church of Christ of Sanger

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Solana at the Sports Park, TDHCA Number 15031

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Lucio III, District 38, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ruth Hunter, Executive Director, Good Neighbor Settlement House, Inc.

- S, Samuel Herrera, President, Brownsville Border Lions Club
- S, Cassandra Rodriguez, Director, Big Brothers Big Sisters of South Texas

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Housing First Oak Springs, TDHCA Number 15032**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Dukes, District 46, S US Representative: Williams, District 25, NC

TX Senator: Watson, District 14, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Christa Noland, Green Doors

S, Anne Howard, ECHO

S, Mitchell Gibbs, Front Steps

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Oaks of Fairview, TDHCA Number 15035

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Spitzer, District 4, S US Representative: Hensarling, District 5, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Kelly Driskell, The Rotary Club of Athens

S, Mike Coston, President, Athns Chamber of Commerce

S, Rev. Kyle Henderson, First Baptist Church of Athens

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Fairview Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY

Fairview Cottages, TDHCA Number 15036

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Spitzer, District 4, S US Representative: Hensarling, District 5, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Kelly Driskell, The Rotary Club of Athens

S, Mike Coston, President, Athens Chamber of Commerce

S, Rev. Kyle Henderson, First Baptist Church of Athens

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Fairview Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Cottages at Main, TDHCA Number 15037

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Schaefer, District 6, NC US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Mike Provencher, President, Bullar Area Chamber of Commerce

S, Michele Blakeney, Bullard Southern Baptist Church

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Bullard Resident Council, Inc S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Pecan Chase Apartments, TDHCA Number 15038**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Schubert, District 13, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Kolkhrst, District 18, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sharee Rainosek, Hallettsville Chamber of Commerce

S, Anthony Ludwig, Hallettsville Volunteer Fire Department

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Curtiss Place, TDHCA Number 15041**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Frank, District 69, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dan Gray, Habitat for Humanity Wichita Falls

S, Henry Florsheim, Wichita Falls Chamber of Commerce

S, Kenneth Haney, The Kitchen Meals on Wheels

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



# **Cleme Manor, TDHCA Number 15043**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Dutton, District 142, S US Representative: Jackson Lee, District 18, NC

TX Senator: Ellis, District 13, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, James "Joe" Joseph, President, Fifth Ward BOND

S, Rev. Dr. Arthur Brooks Jr., Pastor, Faith Missionary Baptist Church

S, Stephan Fairfield, President/CEO, Covenant Community Capital

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Greater Fifth Ward S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Liberty Shores Apartments, TDHCA Number 15047**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Hunter, District 32, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Debbie Zuniga, Blue Star Mothers of America

S, Beatriz Hanson, Food Bank of Corpus Christi

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Kennedale Seniors, TDHCA Number 15049

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Zedler, District 96, S US Representative: Barton, District 6, NC

TX Senator: Burton, District 10, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Donald R. Smith, Area Agency on Aging of Tarrant County

- S, Marcus Rockwell, Senior Citizen Services of Greater Tarrant County, Inc.
- S, Ashley Southerland, Aging & Disability Resource Center of Tarrant County
- S, Melissa Melton-Otunba, The Wesley Mission Center

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Country Place Apartments , TDHCA Number 15050**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Paddie, District 9, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:

S, David M .Cockrell, City Manager, City of Atlanta

S, Becky Wilbanks, Cass County Judge

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Spring Creek Aparartments, TDHCA Number 15051**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Paddie, District 9, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Becky Wilbanks, Cass County Judge

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Glenoak Apartments, TDHCA Number 15053**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Hunter, District 32, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Veronica Herrera, Glenoak Apartments Residents Association

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

Glenoak Apartments Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Gala at Oak Crest Estates, TDHCA Number 15059

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Stickland, District 92, S US Representative: Marchant, District 24, NC

TX Senator: Burton, District 10, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Carla Jutson, Meals on Wheels of Tarrant County

S, Jerome H. Mosman, Senior Citizen Services of Greater Tarrant County

S, Donald Smith, United Way of Tarrant County

S, Ashley Sutherland, Aging and Disability Resource Center

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Abbington Vista of Henrietta, TDHCA Number 15061

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Frank, District 69, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, BJ Dunn, Executive Director, Henrietta and Clay County Chamber of Commerce

S, Dr. Keva Green, Senior Pastor, First United Methodist Church Henrietta

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Baron Hotel, TDHCA Number 15062**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Keffer, District 60, S US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, John Diers, Cisco Development Corporation

S, Elizabeth Brito, Cisco Chamber of Commerce

S, Eris Ritchie, Conrad Hilton Foundation

S, Tammy Douglas, City Council of Cisco, Place V

S, Philip A. Green, Broker, City Council Member

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Palladium Van Alstyne Senior Living, TDHCA Number 15063

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Phillips, District 62, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Teddie Ann Salmon, Mayor City of Van Alstyne

S, Catherine Atkins, Van Alstyne Senior Center

S, Michael Tirone, Apartment Life

S, Gregg Pittman, Meals on Wheels of Texoma

S, Laurie Mealy, Habitat for Humanity of Grayson County

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Jefferson Square Apartments, TDHCA Number 15064**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Schubert, District 13, S US Representative: McCaul, District 10, NC

TX Senator: Kolkhrst, District 18, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Pastor, Mike Rod, Grace Community

S, Toy Kurtz, Washington County Healthy Living Association

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Jefferson Square Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Rhine Forest Apartments, TDHCA Number 15065

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Miller, District 73, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Kellie Stallings, Executive Director, Connections Individual and Family Services
- S, Robert Lopez, Jr., Executive Director, Comal County Senior Citizens' Foundation
- S, Kay Scott, Executive Director, Family Life Center
- S, Andy Benavides, Supporting Multiple Arts Resources Together (SMART)
- S, Barbara Mainz, Executive Director Crisis Center of Comal County
- S, Erika Borrego Chittenden, San Antonio Food Bank

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



# StoneLeaf at Hughes Springs, TDHCA Number 15066

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Paddie, District 9, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, George Fite, City Administrator, City of Hughes Springs

- S, Gary R. Rockefeller, Secretary, Hughes Springs Lodge No. 671
- S, Jean Austin, Librarian, Hughes Springs Area Public Library
- S, Jeannie Adams, President, Hughes Springs Chamber of Commerce
- S, Marilynn M. Lee, Worthy Matron, Hughes Springs Chapter #349

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Artisan at Potranco Park, TDHCA Number 15068**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Galindo, District 117, S US Representative: Castro, District 20, NC

TX Senator: Uresti, District 19, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Travis Pearson, Family Endeavors

S, Anthony E. Hargrove, Ella Austin Community Center

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Wheatley Courts Senior Apartments, TDHCA Number 15069

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: McClendon, District 120, S US Representative: Doggett, District 35, S

TX Senator: Uresti, District 19, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Lloyd Doggett, Office of Lloyd Doggett United States House of Representatives
- S, Alan E. Warrrick, II, City Councilman District 2, City of San Antonio
- S, Melvin Fechner, HIS Bridgebuilders
- S, Mary Emerson, Harvard Place Eastlawn Neighborhood Association
- S, Anthony L. Trevino, City of San Antonio Police Department
- S, Willie Mitchell, Fighting Back, Inc.
- S, Sr. Miriam Mitchell, Sisters of the Holy Spirit and Mary Immaculate

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Abbington Hill of Brownsboro, TDHCA Number 15071

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Spitzer, District 4, S US Representative: Hensarling, District 5, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Elton Caldwell, Chairman, Administrative Council, First United Methodist Church

S, Danny Sandifer, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Lafayette Park, TDHCA Number 15074

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Pena, District 144, NC US Representative: Green, District 29, NC

TX Senator: Garcia, District 6, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Cynthia Boutineau, Portfolio Resident Services

S, Daer Platt, Southeast Area Ministries

S, Deborah Moseley, The Bridge

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Village at Main, TDHCA Number 15075

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Schaefer, District 6, NC US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Michelle Blakeney, Bullard Southern Baptist Church

S, Mike Provencher, Bullard Chamber of Commerce

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Bullard Resident Council, Inc S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Provision at Four Corners, TDHCA Number 15076**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Miller, District 26, S US Representative: Olson, District 22, NC

TX Senator: Huffman, District 17, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Vera Johnson, Fort Bend Family Promise

S, Sarah White, Second Mile

S, Vickie Coates, Human Needs Ministry

S, Sherwin Sun, Fort Bend Habitat for Humanity

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 3

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Three (3) letters of opposition were received stating the following reasons: lack of transportation, infrastructure and overcrowded schools.



## The Pointe at Overlook Apartments, TDHCA Number 15081

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Isaac, District 45, NC US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Carol L. Lee, Executive Director, Central Texas Children's Home

S, Bret Kiester, Chairman of the Board, Buda Area Chamber of Commerce

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 10

## **General Summary of Comment:**

Eight (8) letters received in opposition stating the following reason: lack of infrastructure. Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Austin Public Hearing.



## **Georgetown Square Apartments, TDHCA Number 15083**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Farney, District 20, S US Representative: Carter, District 31, NC

TX Senator: Schwertner, District 5, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

Georgetown Square Resident Neighborhood Org S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Blanco Seniors Apartments, TDHCA Number 15084**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Isaac, District 45, S US Representative: Marchant, District 24, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Libbey Aly, Blanco Chamber of Commerce

S, Kee Hudson, Blanco Good Samaritan Center

S, Dr. Bill Gernenz, First Baptist Church

S, Ken Greene, Blanco United Methodist Church

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Blanco Seniors Apartments Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 4

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Reserves at Preston Trails, TDHCA Number 15086**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Burrows, District 83, S US Representative: Neugebauer, District 19, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Larry Holland, Wolfforth Lions Club Holland

S, David Weaver Jr., South Plains Food Bank

S, Christopher Addington, Wolfforth Fire Academy

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Reserves at Copper Ranch, TDHCA Number 15087

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Burrows, District 83, S US Representative: Neugebauer, District 19, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Janis Putteet, Lubbock Area United Way Putteet

S, David Weaver Jr., South Plains Food Bank

S, Eddie McBride, Lubbock Chamber of Commerce

S, Bobby Parker, Salvation Army of Lubbock

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Orchid Circle and Las Palmas, TDHCA Number 15089

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Lozano, District 43, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Zaffirini, District 21, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ann E. Awalt, Executive Director, Community Action Corporation of South Texas

S, Kellie Stallings, LCSW, Executive Director, Connections Individual and Family Services

S, Jorge Ramirez, Primera Iglesia Bautista

S, Linda R. Medellin, Executive Director, San Patricio County Adult Literacy Council, Inc.

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Lone Star Seniors Apartments, TDHCA Number 15090

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Hughes, District 5, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Elizabeth Kienzle, Lone Star Chamber of Commerce

S, Clenton Monds, Lone Star Baptist Church

S, Robert Norris, First Baptist Church

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Lone Star Seniors Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Timpson Seniors Apartments, TDHCA Number 15092**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Paddie, District 9, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Debra P. Smith, Mayor, City of Timpson

S, Dale Eldridge, Timpson Masonic Lodge #437

S, Jim Crump, Timpson American Legion Post 90

S, Sherry Harding, Shelby County Outreach Ministries

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Timpson Senior Apartments Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 4

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Stonebridge at Childress, TDHCA Number 15093

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Springer, District 68, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Cliff Johnson, Meals on Wheels

S, John Henderson, Childress Rotary Club

S, Amber Henderson, Childress Women's League

S, John Henderson, The Ugment Group, Inc.

S, Susan Leary, Childress Chamber of Commerce

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Reserves at Summit West, TDHCA Number 15101**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Frank, District 69, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Kenneth Haney, The Kitchen

S, Gregory Shannon, North Texas Area United Way

S, Kevin Pearson, Wichita Falls Chamber of Commerce

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Reserves at Perryton, TDHCA Number 15102

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: King, District 88, NC US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Seliger, District 31, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Kiki Shaw, Perryton Ochiltree Chamber of Commerce

S, Melissa Carroll, Big Brothers Big Sisters Wheatheart Satellite

S, Marica Hale, Ochiltree County United Way

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Ridge Crest, TDHCA Number 15106**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Metcalf, District 16, S US Representative: Brady, District 8, NC

TX Senator: Creighton, District 4, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sherry Lemley, Loan Star Gallery/New Caney New Horizons

- S, Rick Hatcher, Greater East Montgomery County Chamber
- S, Bobby Grayson, First Baptist Church
- S, Lanora Paris, Hevans Army of Reserves

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Hidalgo Vista, TDHCA Number 15107

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Munoz, Jr., District 36, NC US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Martin Cepeda, Mayor, City of Hidalgo Texas

S, Ann Williams Cass, Executive Director, Proyecto Azteca

S, Juanita Valdez-Cox, Executive Director, LUPE La Union del Pueblo Entero

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Willow Springs Apartments, TDHCA Number 15108

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Bell, Jr., District 3, S US Representative: McCaul, District 10, NC

TX Senator: Kolkhrst, District 18, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Beverley Vaughn, New Birth Ministries

S, Bob Mersmann, Manna House/Titus Community

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Willow Springs Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Hillside Terrace Apartments, TDHCA Number 15109

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Otto, District 18, S US Representative: Brady, District 8, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Denny Clark, President, Coldspring San Jacinto County Chamber of Commerce

S, Connie Straus, Director - EDC

S, Rayfield Jefferson, Executive Director Senior Citizens of SJC

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Hillside Terrace Resident Council S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Place of Grace, TDHCA Number 15110

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Deshotel, District 22, S US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Creighton, District 4, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Bridget M. Johnson, Eliminating Racism Empowering Women
- S, Arlicia Albert, My E320
- S, Debra Broussard, Opportunity for Deserving Individuals, Inc.
- S, Antoinette Hardy, Beaumont Community Housing Development Organization
- S, Alice Ramsey, Pear Orchard Neighborhood Organization

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Pear Orchard Neighborhood Association S or O: S Letter Score: 4

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Bella Vista Apartments, TDHCA Number 15115**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Canales, District 40, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Fr. Monoj Kumar Nayak, SS.CC., Pastor, Sacred Hearth Catholic Church

- S, Julian Perez, Grand Knight, The Knights of Columbus Council #15262
- S, Estella De Anda, Executive Director, Women Together Foundation, Inc.
- S, Monica Salinas, Buckner International

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## The Carlyle, TDHCA Number 15116

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Phelan, District 21, O US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Creighton, District 4, NC US Senator: NC

### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:

S, Ella Johnson-Leger, Mayor of China

O, John P. Walker, Mayor of China

S, John Galvan, Executive Director, Beaumont Elks Lodge

S, James E. Rich, Executive Director, Southeast Texas Economic Foundation

S, Daniel J. Maher, Executive Director, South East Texas Food Bank

S, Felicia Young, Executive Director, Jehovah Jireh Village Community Development Center

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 1491

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) petitions totaling 1351 signatures in opposition were received stating the following reasons: no citizen input, Mayor owns the land, and marginal city funds. At least one hundered forty (140) letters of opposition were received stating the following reasons: overcrowded schools, traffic congestion and water/sewer issues.



## Cedar Creek Villas, TDHCA Number 15118

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Clardy, District 11, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Peggy Rogas - President, Lions Club of Henderson

S, Jason Martin - President, Optimist Club

S, Bonnie Geddie - Executive Director, Henderson Area Chamber of Commerce

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



## Liberty Square & Liberty Village, TDHCA Number 15119

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Kacal, District 12, S US Representative: Flores, District 17, NC

TX Senator: Schwertner, District 5, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dr. Tod Tanner, Pastor, First Baptist Church Groesbeck

- S, Stephen Nance, Pastor, First United Methodist Church of Groesbeck
- S, Scooter Kennedy, Manager, Groesbeck Chamber of Commerce
- S, Mary C. Rano, Groesbeck Rebuilds America
- S, Dr. Shirley J. Richardson, President, The Groesbeck Study Club

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Waters at Granbury, TDHCA Number 15120

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Keffer, District 60, S US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Birdwell, District 22, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Jeff Bates, Boys & Girls Club of Hood County

S, Mike Scott, Granbury Chamber of Commerce

S, Jeff Jeffries, Kids' Armor of Hope

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# The Glades of Gregory-Portland, TDHCA Number 15121

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Lozano, District 43, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Zaffirini, District 21, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Rev. James Puthenparambil, Immaculate Conception Catholic Church
- S, Pastor Robert R. Lynch, First Baptist Church
- S, Ann Awalt, Community Action Corporation of South Texas
- S, Robert Meager, Gregory Police Department

## Quantifiable Community Participation Input:

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Casa Toscana, TDHCA Number 15122

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Lucio III, District 38, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Maria Hall, Brownsville Chamber of Commerce

S, Manuela Rendon, Neighbors in Need of Services, Inc.

S, Pastor Eddie Lafuente, Good Shepherd Community Church

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **McKinney Manor Apartments, TDHCA Number 15125**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Bonnen, District 25, S US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Huffman, District 17, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Rodney Weems, Mayor, City of Sweeny

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Brazoria Manor Apartments, TDHCA Number 15126**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Bonnen, District 25, S US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Huffman, District 17, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Teresa Borders, City Manager, City of Brazoria

S, Robert M. Worley, President, CEO, Alliance

S, Jenna Masters, Executive Director, United Way of Brazoria County

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Northside Manor Apartments, TDHCA Number 15127**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Bonnen, District 25, S US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Taylor, District 11, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Randy Rhyne, Mayor

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Bay City Manor Apartments, TDHCA Number 15128**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Bonnen, District 25, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Kolkhrst, District 18, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Mark A. Bricker, Mayor, City of Bay City

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **River Terrace Apartments, TDHCA Number 15132**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Frank, District 69, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Miranda Byrd, Boys & Girls Club of Burkburnett

S, Dick Valton, Burkburnett Chamber of Commerce

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

## **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



# Medio Springs Ranch Apartments, TDHCA Number 15133

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Menendez, District 124, S US Representative: Hurd, District 23, NC

TX Senator: Menendez, District 26, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

Marbach Oaks Neighborhood Association S or O: S Letter Score: 4

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Artisan at Judson Park, TDHCA Number 15134

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Straus, District 121, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Travis Pearson, Family Endeavors

S, Anthony E. Hargrove, Ella Austin Community Center

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Columbia @ Renaissance Square, TDHCA Number 15135

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Romero, District 90, S US Representative: Veasey, District 33, NC

TX Senator: Burton, District 10, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Wayne Carson Ph.D., CEO, ACH Child and Family Services

- S, Larry Tubb, Senior VP, The Center for Children's Health
- S, Frederick G. Slabach, President, Texas Wesleyan University
- S, Ann Stevenson, Chief Administrator, Uplift Education
- S, Tony Shuman, President/CEO, The YMCA

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

Mitchell Boulevard Neighborhood Association S or O: S Letter Score: 4

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Indian Lake Apartment Homes, TDHCA Number 15138**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Oliveira, District 37, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Polo Narvaez, Mayor, City of Los Fresnos

S, Edward Barron, Boys and Girls Club of Los Fresnos

S, Enrique C. Jaurez, Los Fresnos Community Development Corporation

S, Mike Todd, Los Fresnos Rodeo Committee, Inc.

S, Mary Jaramillo, Los Fresnos Lions Club

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Arbor Creek Apartment Homes, TDHCA Number 15139**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Oliveira, District 37, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Edward Barron, Boys and Girls Club of Los Fresnos

S, Mary Jaramillo, Los Fresnos Lions Club

S, Enrique C. Jaurez, Los Fresnos Community Development Corporation

S, Mike Todd, Los Fresnos Rodeo Committee, Inc

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## The Village at Cedar Creek, TDHCA Number 15140

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Spitzer, District 4, S US Representative: Hensarling, District 5, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Jo Ann Hanstrom, Cedar Creek Lake Area Chamber of Commerce

S, Chris Bynum, Mabank Area Good Samaritans

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Tuscany Park at Arcola, TDHCA Number 15142**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Reynolds, District 27, S US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Taylor, District 11, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Keri Schmidt, President/CEO, Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce

S, Vickie Coates, East Fort Bend Human Needs Ministry, Inc.

S, Doug Smith, The Salvation Army

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## The Astonia, TDHCA Number 15149

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Fallon, District 106, O US Representative: Johnson, District 3, NC

TX Senator: Taylor, District 8, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sarah Morrison, Apartment Life

S, Sandra Monclova, Habitat for Humanity of Denton County

S, Bill Shepard, Lifesource

S, Myrtle Hightower, Plano Community Charity

S, Deb Robertson, SPAN

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 1

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter in opposition stating concern for overcrowding schools.



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Cascade Place, TDHCA Number 15151**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Frank, District 69, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Glenn Barham, Mayor, City of Wichita Falls

S, Gregory Shannon, North Texas Area United Way

S, Kenneth Haney, The Kitchen

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Merritt Cornerstone, TDHCA Number 15152**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Israel, District 50, S US Representative: Flores, District 17, NC

TX Senator: Watson, District 14, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Charisse Bodisch, CEcD., Austin Chamber of Commerce
- S, Barker Harrell, PhD, It's Time Texas
- S, Darcie De Shazo, The Settlement Home for Children
- S, Karl A. Gronberg, Gethsemane Lutheran Church
- S, Bobbi Kaye Jones, Senior Pastor, Tarrytown United Methodist Church

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 356

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) petitions totaling 302 signatures in opposition were received stating the following reasons: rail switch yard, flooding and traffic congestion. Forty-nine (49) letters in opposition stating the following reasons: rail switch yard, flooding and traffic congestion. Five (5) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Austin Public Hearing.

## McNeil/Ashton Woods Neighborhood Association

James Whittenburg: Pres. 13496 Tierra Drive Austin, Texas 78727 512-923-8400 jwhittenburg@me.com

Chuck Alexander: VP 4305 Kimberlyn Lane Austin, Texas 78727 512-350-1130 truckseven@hotmail.com Diane Guccione: Sec. 3813 McNeil Drive Austin, Texas 78727 512-900-9955 dianeguccione@gmail.com

July 22, 2015

## **TO: TDHCA Governing Board**

Mr. J. Paul Oxer - Chairman

Dr. Juan Sanchez Muñoz - Vice Chairman

Mr. Tolbert Chisum

Ms Leslie Bingham Escareño

Mr. Tom H. Gann

Mr. J.B. Goodwin

## SUBJECT: HTC Application #15152 - Merritt Cornerstone

Dear Members of the TDHCA Governing Board:

Attached are letters from the four elected official in whose districts this project is located. Each has **withdrawn support of this project** because of the inherent danger to which its future residents will be subjected.

Texas State Representative - District 50:

## Celia Israel

Travis County Judge:

## Sarah Eckhardt

Travis County Commissioner - Precinct 2:

## **Brigid Shea**

Austin City Council Member - District 7:

## Leslie Pool

Please join them in **rejecting** this project planned for an ill-conceived and inappropriate site. Detailed information and pictures have been forwarded to you during the previous public comment period.

Sincerely,

James Whittenburg

Chuck Alexander

Diane Guccione



April 28, 2015

Mr. Timothy Irvine
Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
221 East 11<sup>th</sup> Street
Austin, TX 78701

Dear Mr. Irvine,

I write today in regard to Merritt Cornerstone (TDHCA Application #15152), located in Austin and the 50<sup>th</sup> district, which I represent.

While I previously lent my support to the project, recent concerns that have been brought to my attention caused me to withdraw support.

Numerous constituents have expressed concerns ranging from poor drainage and flooding, to overgrown grass that blocks the view of oncoming traffic when pulling out of the neighborhood.

My strongest concern is the lack of access to public transportation. Although, the site plan shows the "Red Line" rail station nearby, my tour of the site demonstrated how problematic the rail yard, just feet from the property, and lack of a connecting sidewalk would be.

I am committed to supporting tax credit projects that are well thought out and well planned. When I first met with the developers and wrote my letter of support, I believed Merritt Cornerstone was deserving of my support. After hearing from my constituents and personally visiting the site, I cannot continue to support to this development. I hope neighborhood residents' concerns will be weighed heavily in this case, and that all of these concerns will be taken into account before the tax credit award is decided.

Sinceramente,

Celia Israel

Texas State Representative

House District 50

## Office of Travis County Judge Sarah Eckhardt



July 6, 2015

Mr. Timothy Irvine
Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
221 East 11th Street
Austin, TX 78701

Dear Mr. Irvine,

I write today in regard to the Merritt Cornerstone housing development (TDHCA Application #15152), located in Austin, Texas. While I previously lent my support to the project, recent concerns that have been brought to my attention caused me to withdraw support.

Numerous constituents have expressed concerns centered on poor drainage and inadequate and dangerous access to public transportation.

The Travis County Commissioners Court will consider an agenda item this summer to review our process in determining support for future projects that seek federal housing credits through the TDHCA.

I am committed to supporting tax credit projects that are well thought out and well-planned. When I voted on this matter on February 17, 2015, I believed Merritt Cornerstone was deserving of my support. After hearing from my constituents, I cannot continue to support this development. I hope neighborhood residents' concerns will be weighed heavily in this case, and that all of these concerns will be taken into account before the tax credit award is finalized.

Sincerely

Sarah Eckhardt



## **Brigid Shea**

Travis County Commissioner Pct. 2

CommissionerPct2@traviscountytx.gov 700 Lavaca St., Suite 2.700 Austin, Tx. 78701 512-854-9222

June 2, 2015

Mr. Timothy Irvine
Executive Director
Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs
221 East 11<sup>th</sup> Street
Austin, Texas 78701

Dear Mr. Irvine,

This letter is concerning the Merritt Cornerstone housing development, TDHCA application #15152. The proposed housing development is located in the precinct that I represent as a Travis County Commissioner.

I am not speaking on behalf of the Travis County Commissioners Court, but rather in my capacity as the Commissioner for Precinct 2. Although I initially voted to support the Merritt Cornerstone housing development, after further study of the site, I now rescind my support.

My primary concerns are safety and environmental. Although the housing development is in close proximity to public transit, pedestrians will have to cross multiple train tracks in order to access it. Additionally, the development is adjacent to an unsecured and easily accessible active rail switchyard, with three parallel track sets, a spur line and multiple switches. Freight trains and the Metro commuter train run several times a day/night. Hazardous materials and chemicals are included in the freight cargo. Additionally, this proposed development site is subject to frequent flooding and major drainage issues.

Please know that I am a committed advocate for affordable housing throughout Travis County and to that end, I support the use of housing tax credits for well-planned projects. However, due to the safety and environmental concerns of this location, I can no longer support this project.

Please feel free to share my letter of concern with TDHCA staff and board.

Sincerely,

Brigid/Shea

The



301 W. 2nd St., Austin, TX 78701 (512) 978-2107, Fax (512) 9"8 211"

leslie.pool@austintexas.gov

May 18, 2015

Mr. Timothy Irvine **Executive Director** Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs 221 East 11<sup>th</sup> Street Austin, TX 78701

Dear Mr. Irvine,

I am writing to express grave concerns about the Merritt Cornerstone housing development (TDHCA Application #15152), located in the district I represent on the Austin City Council. I write to you as the District 7 representative, speaking for myself and on behalf of my constituents, and not on behalf of the Austin City Council.

I am a strong advocate for affordable housing and smart development in all parts of Austin. I support developments in close proximity to public transportation options. It is now clear to me, however, that this site is not appropriate for a housing development.

Constituents in my district have shared a number of issues related to this project that were not known to me at the time I originally indicated my support.

The proposed location sits immediately next to an active railroad switch yard and is subject to frequent flooding and poor drainage. The primary route of travel for those living at this development would cross the switch yard tracks. These circumstances raise a number of serious questions concerning safety, environmental and quality of life issues for the residents who would reside at the development.

The significant negatives of this site overwhelm any positives, and I no longer believe this to be an appropriate location for this project.

Please share my concerns and position on this matter with TDHCA's Staff and Board of Directors before a decision is made in this case.

Sincerely, Cesci Pork

Leslie Pool



## StoneLeaf at Glen Rose, TDHCA Number 15154

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Sheffield, District 59, S US Representative: Williams, District 25, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Glen Rose, City Administrator, City of Glen Rose

S, Rhonda Cagle, Chamber President, Glen Rose Chamber of Commerce

S, Dorort Gibbs, Director, LDL Educational Resources Foundation

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) letters of opposition received stating the following reasons: traffic and safety concerns.



## **New Haven, TDHCA Number 15156**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Spitzer, District 4, S US Representative: Hensarling, District 5, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Marlena Taylor, The Family Peace Project

- S, Ronda Coleman, Heavenly Gates Community Church
- S, Reverend Jerry Dennis, Collegiate Ministry Support
- S, Mahalia Warren, Kidz First Early Learning and Development Center
- S, Moriah Hadnot, New Haven Residents Association

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

New Haven Residents Association S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Abbington Commons of Whitewright, TDHCA Number 15159**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Phillips, District 62, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sheri Kent, President, Whitewright Area Chamber of Commerce

S, J. Greg Pittman, Executive Director, Meals on Wheels of Texoma

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Longview Square, TDHCA Number 15160**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Simpson, District 7, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Shelly Smith, CASA

S, Susan Richards, Parenting Resource Center

S, Jennifer Slade, East Texas Literacy Council

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Southport Estates, TDHCA Number 15164**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: King, District 88, NC US Representative: Neugebauer, District 19, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Elgin Conner, Levelland Noon Lions Club

S, Mary Sliders, Levelland Chamber of Commerce

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Bellfort Park Apartments, TDHCA Number 15165**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Miles, District 146, S US Representative: Culberson, District 7, NC

TX Senator: Huffman, District 17, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

Westwood Civic Club S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **Warrington Station, TDHCA Number 15166**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Laubenberg, District 89, NC US Representative: Johnson, District 3, NC

TX Senator: Taylor, District 8, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Glenda May, Allen Community Outreach

S, Yvonne P. Booker, Assistance Center of Collin County

S, Lynne Sipiora, The Samaritan Inn

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 5

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Five (5) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Carriage Crossing, TDHCA Number 15168**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Fletcher, District 130, S US Representative: McCaul, District 10, NC

TX Senator: Kolkhrst, District 18, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

O, Danny Twardowski, Superintendent of Schools, Waller I.S.D.

- S, Ramona Amador, Waller Assistance & Restoration Ministries
- S, Joel Bauler, Mission Waller
- S, The Way, Truth & Life Outreach Waller Pregnancy Care Center, Janet Y. Lemelle

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 1

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) Witness Affirmation Form in opposition. Refer to the Houston Public Hearing.



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Lodge at Westlake, TDHCA Number 15170**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Huberty, District 127, S US Representative: Poe, District 2, NC

TX Senator: Whitmire, District 15, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Cynthia Boutineau, Director of Resident Services, Portfolio Resident Services, Inc.

S, Judy Cox, Executive Director, FamilyTime Crisis and Counseling Center

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Palladio Plaza, TDHCA Number 15171

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Zedler, District 96, NC US Representative: Barton, District 6, NC

TX Senator: Burton, District 10, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Kathryn Arnold, Family Pathfinders of Tarrant County
- S, Jarome H. Mosman, Senior Citizen Services of Greater Tarrant County
- S, Sarah Morrison, Apartment Life
- S, Kathryn R. Jacob, SafeHaven

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Oak Grove Village, TDHCA Number 15172

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Farney, District 20, S US Representative: Williams, District 25, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, George Russell, Mayor, City of Marble Falls

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## The Heights Apartments, TDHCA Number 15173

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Canales, District 40, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Letty Gonzalez, President, Edinburg Chamber of Commerce

S, Cassandra Rodriguez, Big Brothers Big Sisters

S, Thelma M. Garza, President, United Way of South Texas

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Palladium Glenn Heights, TDHCA Number 15174

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Wray, District 10, NC US Representative: Barton, District 6, NC

TX Senator: Birdwell, District 22, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Joseph R. Johnson, Best Southwest Partnership

S, Kevin Taylor, Harvest of Praise Ministry

S, Michael Tirone, Apartment Life

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 1

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter in opposition stating the citizens do not support the development.



## Royal Gardens at Goldthwaite, TDHCA Number 15179

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Sheffield, District 59, S US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Lori Garner, Executive Director, Mills County Chamber of Commerce

S, Tommy Head, President, Goldthwaite Economical Development Council

S, Robert E. Lindsey, Goldthwaite City Manager, Goldthwaite Economical Development Council

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Campanile at Seabourne Creek, TDHCA Number 15180

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Stephenson, District 85, S US Representative: Olson, District 22, NC

TX Senator: Kolkhrst, District 18, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Manuela Arroyos, Fort Bend Seniors Meals on Wheels

S, Sarah White, Second Mile

S, Keri Schmidt, Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Borgfeld Manor, TDHCA Number 15183**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Kuempel, District 44, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Fredy Degollado, President, YMCA

S, Jay Higginson, Greater Randolph Area Services Program, Inc. (GRASP)

S, Maggie Titterington, President, Schertz Chamber of Commerce

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Riverbrook Village, TDHCA Number 15184**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Huberty, District 127, S US Representative: Poe, District 2, NC

TX Senator: Whitmire, District 15, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Cynthia Boutineau, Portfolio Resident Services

- S, Cindy Keefe, Eagle Springs Commercial Property Association
- S, Michelle Button, Eagle Springs Community Association
- S, Kathy Flanagan Payton, Fifth Ward Community Redevelopment Corp

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## **LaMadrid Apartments, TDHCA Number 15185**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Howard, District 48, S US Representative: Smith, District 21, NC

TX Senator: Watson, District 14, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Parc Smith, American Youth Works

S, Kathleen Hopkins, Any Baby Can

S, Juan Sanchez, Southwest Key

S, Ronda Rutledge, Sustainable Food Center

S, Margo Dover, Skillpoint Alliance

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Stillhouse Flats, TDHCA Number 15190

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Aycock, District 54, S US Representative: Carter, District 31, NC

TX Senator: Fraser, District 24, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, William K. Hall, Families in Crisis, Inc.

S, Woodrow Hall, Furniture for Families, Inc.

S, Keith Wallace, Central Texas Youth Services

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Casitas Lantana, TDHCA Number 15191

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Lucio III, District 38, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Rev. Sherridan S. Harrison, Church of The Advent, Episcopal

S, Wendy Hanson, United Way of Southern Cameron County

S, Sister Phyllis, Peters Proyecto Juan Diego

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## West Ridge Villas, TDHCA Number 15195

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Turner, District 33, NC US Representative: Johnson, District 3, NC

TX Senator: Taylor, District 8, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

#### Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:

- S, Tracy Eubanks, Metrocrest Services
- S, Doni Green, Area Agency on Aging North Central Texas
- S, Monique Allen, UPCDC Texas, Inc.
- S, Terri Anderson, Center for Housing Resources, Inc.

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 117

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) petition in opposition totaling 50 signatures was received stating traffic concerns. Sixty-seven (67) letters in opposition were received stating the following reasons: traffic congestion and overcrowded schools.



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Callicoatte Cove, TDHCA Number 15197**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Herrero, District 34, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Abel Alonzo, Nueces County I Believe In Me Foundation

S, Joe A. Martinez, Nueces County Community Action Agency

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## The Pointe at Canyon Lake, TDHCA Number 15198

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Miller, District 73, S US Representative: Doggett, District 35, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Terry Robinson, Executive Director, United Way of Comal County
- S, Laurie Goode, Vice-President, Comal Trails Alliance
- S, Nancy Pappas, Associate Director, The Institute for Public Health and Education Research, Inc.
- S, Kandace K. Tornquist, Chair-Board of Directors, NB Housing Partners

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Laureles del Este, TDHCA Number 15202

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Gonzalez, District 75, S US Representative: Hurd, District 23, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ray Tullius, Opportunity Center for the Homeless

S, Maria Covernali, Familas Triunfadoras, Inc

S, Rose Garcia, Tierra Del Sol

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## Villas at Boston Heights, TDHCA Number 15205

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Goldman, District 97, S US Representative: Granger, District 12, NC

TX Senator: Nelson, District 12, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Lynell Bond, Meals on Wheels of Tarrant County

- S, Neel Gonuguntla, US India Chamber of Commerce
- S, Linda Fulmer, Healthy Tarrant County Collaboration
- S, David O'Brien Jr., Housing Opportunities of Fort Worth, Inc.
- S, Douglas Fox, YMCA of Metropolitan Dallas
- S, Maria Machado, Shared Housing Center, Inc.

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Keystone Place, TDHCA Number 15214**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Gonzalez, District 75, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Maria Covernali Ortiz, Familias Triunfadoras, Inc.

S, Ray Tullius, Opportunity Center for the Homeless

S, Rose Garcia, Tierra del Sol Housing Corporation

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



## MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## **Inkwood Estates, TDHCA Number 15217**

## **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Gonzalez, District 75, S US Representative: Hurd, District 23, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Maria Covernali Ortiz, Familias Triunfadoras, Inc.

S, Ray Tullius, Opportunity Center for the Homeless

S, Rose Garcia, Tierra del Sol Housing Corporation

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

## Heritage Heights, TDHCA Number 15220

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

## **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Deshotel, District 22, N US Representative: Weber, District 14, NC

TX Senator: Creighton, District 4, NC US Senator: NC

## Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

## **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ella Johnson-Leger, Mayor of China

S, James Rich, Beaumont Chamber of Commerce

S, Daniel Maher, Southeast Texas Food Bank

## **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 40

## **General Summary of Comment:**

Forty (40) letters in opposition stating the following reasons: increased traffic, infrastructure and decreases property values.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Residences at Wylie, TDHCA Number 15224

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Laubenberg, District 89, NC US Representative: Sessions, District 32, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Karen Ellis, Amazing Grace Food Pantry

S, Dick Taylor, Habitat for Humanity of South Collin County TX

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Bristol Pointe, TDHCA Number 15225**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Larson, District 122, O US Representative: Hurd, District 23, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Gracie Broll, Operation Homefront

S, Cathy Valdez, Project Mend

S, Lisa Skier, Grace After Fire

S, Bobby S. Ehrig, San Antonio Coalition for Veterans and Families

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Northwest Apartments, TDHCA Number 15228

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Farney, District 20, S US Representative: Carter, District 31, NC

TX Senator: Schwertner, District 5, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Dale Ross, Mayor, City of Georgetown

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Maplewood Park, TDHCA Number 15229

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Darby, District 72, NC US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Monette Molinar, President, Southside Lions Club

S, Terry Shaner, Executive Director, Galilee Community Development Corp

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Cardinal Point, TDHCA Number 15232**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

#### State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Howard, District 48, S US Representative: McCaul, District 10, NC

TX Senator: Watson, District 14, NC US Senator: NC

### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government 🗸

#### **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Julia E. Spann, SafePlace

S, Susan McDowell, Youth and Family Alliance (dba LifeWorks)

S, Dan Pruett, Meals on Wheels and More

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

River Place Residential Community Association S or O: O Letter Score: 4

Hughes Park Lake Subdivision 2 HOA S or O: O Letter Score: 4

General Public Comment: In Support: 2 In Opposition 4

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) letters of opposition stating the following reasons: decreased property value and remotely located. Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition and two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in support. Refer to the Austin Public Hearing. Staff was informed of a petition in opposition with at least 1000 signatures, but staff did not receive the petition by the Public Comment Deadline of June 12, 2015.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Merritt Leisure, TDHCA Number 15234**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Craddick, District 82, S US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Seliger, District 31, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Thomas J. Miller, Family Promise of Midland

S, Alice A. Freidline, United Way of Midland

S, Robt E. Burns, Midland Chamber of Commerce

S, Rachel L. Stone, Midland Hispanic Chamber of Commerce

S, Shawna Boren, Midland Fair Havens

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **TRM Senior Apartments, TDHCA Number 15237-1**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Hughes, District 5, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Rev. Greg Fleck, Troup Rotary Club

S, Bro. Larry W. Craig, First Baptist Church of Troup

S, Gene Whitsell, Troup Chamber of Commerce

S, Jason Hoffman, Tree of Promise

S, Sam Mormino, Lion's Club of Rusk

S, Judy Lee, Titus County Cares

S, Melinda Proctor, Cypress Basin Hospice

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



# **TRM Senior Apartments, TDHCA Number 15237-2**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Clardy, District 11, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Rev. Greg Fleck, Troup Rotary Club

S, Bro. Larry W. Craig, First Baptist Church of Troup

S, Gene Whitsell, Troup Chamber of Commerce

S, Jason Hoffman, Tree of Promise

S, Sam Mormino, Lion's Club of Rusk

S, Judy Lee, Titus County Cares

S, Melinda Proctor, Cypress Basin Hospice

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



# **TRM Senior Apartments, TDHCA Number 15237-3**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Hughes, District 5, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Rev. Greg Fleck, Troup Rotary Club

S, Bro. Larry W. Craig, First Baptist Church of Troup

S, Gene Whitsell, Troup Chamber of Commerce

S, Jason Hoffman, Tree of Promise

S, Sam Mormino, Lion's Club of Rusk

S, Judy Lee, Titus County Cares

S, Melinda Proctor, Cypress Basin Hospice

#### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Trails of Brady, TDHCA Number 15241**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Sheffield, District 59, S US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, RaNon Caraway, First Baptist Church-Food Pantry

S, Dorothy Lafuente, McCulloch County Helping Hands

S, John Morgan, Hill Country K-Life

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Sundance Meadows, TDHCA Number 15242**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Lucio III, District 38, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Leonard Guerra, Jr., Amigos Del Valle, Inc.

S, Cassandra Rodriguez, Big Brothers Big Sisters of South Texas

S, Sr. Phyllis Peters, Proyecto Juan Diego

S, Terri Drefke, Food Bank of the Rio Grande Valley

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) Witness Affirmation Form in support. Refer to the Harlingen Public Hearing.



# The Brittmoore, TDHCA Number 15244

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Bohac, District 138, S US Representative: Poe, District 2, NC

TX Senator: Bettencourt, District 7, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Ricardo Barnes, Spring Branch Family Development Center
- S, Kristi Girion, Cypress-Fairbanks Independent School District
- S, Minal Davis, Comp-U-Dopt
- S, Martha Macris, Memorial Assistance Ministries
- S, Emily Conner, Goodwill
- S, Diane Rager, Westside Homeless Partnership

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Outlook at Valleyview, TDHCA Number 15245**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Darby, District 72, NC US Representative: Conaway, District 11, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 188

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

A petition with 166 signatures in opposition was received stating the following reasons: flooding, safety, and proximity to railway. Twenty-two (22) letters of opposition stating the following reasons: traffic and water concerns, crime, and schools.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# City Square Apartment Homes, TDHCA Number 15247

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Button, District 112, S US Representative: Sessions, District 32, NC

TX Senator: Huffines, District 16, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, John Siburt, City Square

S, Pam Swendig, Good Samaritans of Garland

S, Marty Rogers, Habitat for Humanity

S, Mike Bencheck, Matthew 25 40 Project

S, Cindy Crain, Metro Dallas Homeless Alliance

S, Colleen Jamieson, New Beginnings Center

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Anaqua, TDHCA Number 15249

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Guerra, District 41, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sabrina Walker Hernandez, Boys & Girls Club of Edinburg RGV

S, Estella De Anda, Mujeres Unidas Women Together

S, Ann Williams Cass, Proyecto Azteca

S, Dr. Ida Acuna-Garza, South Texas Literacy Coalition

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Casa Verde Apartments, TDHCA Number 15251

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: King, District 80, S US Representative: Cuellar, District 28, NC

TX Senator: Zaffirini, District 21, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Erasmo Villarreal, South Texas Food Bank

S, Rebecca Solloa, Catholic Social Services of Laredo, Inc.

S, Isela Dabdoub, Serving Children and Adults In Need, Inc.

S, Michael Gergen, San Luis Rey Church

S, Hector J. Noyola, Boys & Girls Clubs of Laredo

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Henderson Village, TDHCA Number 15252**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Clardy, District 11, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Tammy Prater, American Red Cross - Smith County Chapter

S, Peggy McAlister, Boys & Girls Club of Rusk County

S, Peggy Rogas, Henderson Noon Lions Club

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

### **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



# The Monarch at Lakeline Station, TDHCA Number 15256

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Dale, District 136, O US Representative: Carter, District 31, NC

TX Senator: Schwertner, District 5, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Charisse Bodisch, Austin Chamber

S, Omaris Zamora, Portfolio Resident Services Inc.

S, Tom Parker, YMCA of Austin

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter of support was received.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Paisano Terrace, TDHCA Number 15263

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Marguez, District 77, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

#### Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:

- S, Carol Henry Bohle, The El Paso Coalition for the Homeless
- S, Laura Ponce, Project Bravo
- S, Johanna Guillen, El Paso Collaborative for Community and Economic Development
- S, Salvador Balcorta, Centro de Salud Familiar La Fe, Inc.

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter of support was received.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# La Palmilla, TDHCA Number 15264

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Canales, District 40, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sabrina Walker Hernandez, Boys & Girls Club of Edinburg RGV

S, Estella De Anda, Mujeres Unidas Women Together

S, Ann Williams Cass, Proyecto Azteca

S, Dr. Ida Acuna-Garza, South Texas Literacy Coalition

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Hawks Landing Apartments, TDHCA Number 15266

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Frank, District 69, S US Representative: Thornberry, District 13, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Jerry Flemming, City Manager, City of Iowa Park

S, Matt Ohm, Iowa Park Police Association

S, Henry Florsheim, Wichita Falls Chamber of Commerce

S, Lisa Brackett, Iowa Park Recreational Activity Center

S, President, Iowa Park Chamber of Commerce

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 2

# **General Summary of Comment:**

Two (2) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Dallas Public Hearing.



# **Thomas Westfall Memorial Apartments, TDHCA Number 15267**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Pickett, District 79, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Carol Henry Bohle, The El Paso Coalition for the Homeless
- S, Laura Ponce, Project Bravo
- S, Johanna Guillen, El Paso Collaborative for Community and Economic Development
- S, Salvador Balcorta, Centro de Salud Familiar La Fe, Inc.

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter of support was received.



# Cayetano Villas of Kingsville, TDHCA Number 15268

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Lozano, District 43, S US Representative: Vela, District 34, NC

TX Senator: Lucio, Jr., District 27, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Lisa Munoz, President, Chamber of Commerce

S, Carol Ann Anderson, President, Kingsville Noon Lions Club

S, Stefanie Perryman, Board President, CASA for Children Brush County

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Sherman Plaza, TDHCA Number 15270**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Blanco, District 76, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Carol Henry Bohle, The El Paso Coalition for the Homeless
- S, Laura Ponce, Project Bravo
- S, Johanna Guillen, El Paso Collaborative for Community and Economic Development
- S, Salvador Balcorta, Centro de Salud Familiar La Fe, Inc.

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 1 In Opposition 0

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter of support was received.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Merritt Hill Country, TDHCA Number 15273**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Isaac, District 45, S US Representative: Williams, District 25, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Sherrie Parks, Dripping Springs Chamber of Commerce

- S, Dixie Myers, Hill Country Senior Citizens Activity Center, Inc
- S, Nancy Marroquin, Dripping Springs Presbyterian Church
- S, Scott Bradford, United Methodist Church

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **River View at Calallen, TDHCA Number 15274**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Herrero, District 34, S US Representative: Farenthold, District 27, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

S, Amador Garcia, Chairman, American GI Forum

S, Gloria Taylor, MBA, Executive Director, Communities In Schools

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Gran Cielo Residences, TDHCA Number 15275**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Guillen, District 31, S US Representative: Cuellar, District 28, NC

TX Senator: Zaffirini, District 21, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Blanca Juarez, Colonias Unidas

S, Dalinda Guillen, Rio Grande City Economic Development Corporation

S, Michael A. Betancourt, Rio Grande City Boys and Girls Club

S, Juan M. Cantu, Community Action Council

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Palladium Anna, TDHCA Number 15278

### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Sanford, District 70, NC US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Estes, District 30, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

#### Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:

S, Celest H. Cox, Habitat for Humanity

S, Cathy Frizzell, Community Food Pantry of McKinney

S, Michael Tirone, Apartment Life

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Royal Crest Apartments, TDHCA Number 15279**

# **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: Rose, District 110, S US Representative: Johnson, District 30, NC

TX Senator: West, District 23, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

Cedar Crest Neighborhood Association S or O: S Letter Score: 4

Fruitdale Community Improvement Organization S or O: S Letter Score: 8

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Cayetano Villas of La Vernia, TDHCA Number 15281

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Kuempel, District 44, S US Representative: Cuellar, District 28, NC

TX Senator: Zaffirini, District 21, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Eloi Cormier, President, La Vernia Municipal Development District

S, Rev. Canon Stanislaw Fiuk, STL, St. Ann's Catholic Church

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Orchard View at Mirabella, TDHCA Number 15282

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Longoria, Jr., District 35, S US Representative: Hinojosa, District 15, NC

TX Senator: Hinojosa, District 20, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, David Gus Kennedy, Executive Director, Communities In Schools-Hidalgo County

S, Robert A. Calvillo, Executive Director, Affordable Homes of South Texas, Inc.

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Residences at Earl Campbell, TDHCA Number 15285

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Schaefer, District 6, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Nancy Rangel, Tyler Hispanic Business Alliance

S, Jack Wilson, Habitat for Humanity of Smith County

S, Dennis Cullinane, East Texas Food Bank

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# Vista Pointe at Wild Pine, TDHCA Number 15288

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Galindo, District 117, S US Representative: Castro, District 20, NC

TX Senator: Uresti, District 19, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Henry Rodriguez, Executive Director, League of United Latin American Citizens

S, Carlos Martinez, President and CEO, American GI Forum

S, Jessica Weaver, Chief Executive Officer, Communities in Schools

S, Dawn C. White, Executive Director, Christian Assistance Ministry

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Sonoma Pointe, TDHCA Number 15289

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Larson, District 122, NC US Representative: Hurd, District 23, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Henry Rodriguez, Executive Director, League of United Latin American Citizens

S, Carlos Martinez, President and CEO, American GI Forum

S, Jessica Weaver, Chief Executive Officer, Communities in Schools

S, Dawn C. White, Executive Director, Christian Assistance Ministry

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Providence Pinehurst, TDHCA Number 15291**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Huberty, District 127, S US Representative: Poe, District 2, NC

TX Senator: Whitmire, District 15, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Steven P. Lufburrow, President/CEO, Goodwill Industries of Houston

S, Dan Cargill, President, Atascocita Lutheran Church

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Artesian Flats, TDHCA Number 15297**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Anderson, District 56, S US Representative: Flores, District 17, NC

TX Senator: Birdwell, District 22, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

O, George E. Kazanas, Ed.D., Superintendent of Schools, Midway ISD

- S, Joe Rodriguez, Cen-Tex Hispanic Chamber of Commerce
- S, Matthew Meadors, Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce
- S, Roy Nash, Neighborhood Works of Waco

# Quantifiable Community Participation Input:

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 1

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

One (1) letter of opposition stating decreased property value and overcrowded schools.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Robison Terrace, TDHCA Number 15299**

| PUE | BLIC | CO | MME | NT S | SUMI | Mary |
|-----|------|----|-----|------|------|------|
|     |      |    |     |      |      |      |

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

**State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:** 

TX Representative: VanDeaver, District 1, S US Representative: Ratcliffe, District 4, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

**Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:** 

NA

**Quantifiable Community Participation Input:** 

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Reserve at Engel Road, TDHCA Number 15303

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Miller, District 73, S US Representative: Doggett, District 35, NC

TX Senator: Campbell, District 25, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Kay Scott, Family Life Center

S, Nancy Pappas, The Institute for Public Health and Education Research, Inc.

S, Dr. Jerry Major, McKenna Foundation

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# **Emerald Manor, TDHCA Number 15304**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Gonzalez, District 75, S US Representative: O'Rourke, District 16, NC

TX Senator: Rodriguez, District 29, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Ray Tullius, Opportunity Center for the Homeless

S, Maria Covernali, Familas Triunfadoras, Inc

S, Rose Garcia, Tierra del Sol Housing Corporation

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Altura Heights, TDHCA Number 15306**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Allen, District 131, S US Representative: Green, District 9, NC

TX Senator: Ellis, District 13, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Marlon D. Mitchell, Houston Business Development, Inc.

- S, Manuel Lopez, Tejano Center for Community Concerns
- S, Preston Allen, Wheeler Avenue Triangle Ministries, Incorporated
- S, Judson W. Robinson III, Houston Area Urban League
- S, Stephan Fairfield, Covenant Community Capital

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Azul 620, TDHCA Number 15308

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Workman, District 47, O US Representative: McCaul, District 10, NC

TX Senator: Watson, District 14, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Dan Pruett, Meals on Wheels and More

S, Kelly Weiss, Austin Habitat for Humanity

S, Kent Herring, Family Eldercare

S, Ann Howard, Ending Community Homeless Coalition "ECHO"

S, Jennifer Chenoweth, Generous Art

S, Joyce McDonald, Frameworks Community Development Corporation

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 10

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Four (4) letters of opposition stating the following reasons, traffic congestion and overcrowded schools. Six (6) Witness Affirmation Forms in opposition. Refer to the Austin Public Hearing.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Reserve at Hagan, TDHCA Number 15309

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Schaefer, District 6, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Eltife, District 1, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Nan Moore President/CEO, United Way of Smith County

S, Jack Wilson, CEO, Habitat of Humanity of Smith County

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Terraces at Arboretum, TDHCA Number 15310

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Zerwas, District 28, S US Representative: Olson, District 22, NC

TX Senator: Huffman, District 17, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Marti Boone, Executive Director, Be An Angel Fund, Inc.

S, Enrique Dovalina, District VIII Director, League of United Latin American Citizens

### **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 4

# **General Summary of Comment:**

Four (4) letters of opposition stating the following reasons: traffic congestion, lack of transportation and overcrowded schools.



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Reserve at Golden Triangle, TDHCA Number 15315

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Capriglione, District 98, NC US Representative: Granger, District 12, NC

TX Senator: Nelson, District 12, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Donald R. Smith, Area Agency on Aging of Tarrant County

S, Daniel L. Freemyer, Tarrant County Homeless Coalition

S, Ashley Southerland, Aging & Disability Resource Center

S, Donna VanNess, Tarrant County Housing Partnership, Inc.

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# **Providence Kuykendahl Court, TDHCA Number 15321**

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Keough, District 15, S US Representative: Brady, District 8, NC

TX Senator: Creighton, District 4, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Emily Conner, Goodwill

S, Midlred Ashworth, Society of Samaritans

S, Chad Patterson, Montgomery County Emergency Assistance

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Mahon Villas Phase I, TDHCA Number 15328

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:

TX Representative: Frullo, District 84, S US Representative: Neugebauer, District 19, NC

TX Senator: Perry, District 28, NC US Senator: NC

# Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

S, Toni Spray, Lubbock United Neighborhood Association

S, Connie Wharton, Chairwoman, Lubbock City Chamber of Commerce

S, Victor Hernandez, City Council Member, District 1

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 0

**General Summary of Comment:** 



# MULTIFAMILY FINANCE DIVISION July 30, 2015 Competitive Housing Tax Credit Program

# Royal Gardens at Diboll, TDHCA Number 15339

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT SUMMARY**

"S" = Support, "O" = Opposition, "N" = Neutral, "NC" = No Comment

# **State and Federal Officials with Jurisdiction:**

TX Representative: Ashby, District 57, S US Representative: Gohmert, District 1, NC

TX Senator: Nichols, District 3, NC US Senator: NC

#### Resolution of Support or No Objection from Local Government ✓

# **Input from Community Organizations and Local Officials:**

- S, Brenda Russell, Library Director, T.L.L. Temple Memorial Library
- S, Darrell Roberts, Fire Chief, Diboll Volunteer Fire Dept.
- S, Paul H. Mettlen, Pastor, First Apostolic Church Inc.
- O, Krystal Garcia Riley, Attorney at Law, Skelton Slusher Barhhill/Watkins Wells, PLLC

# **Quantifiable Community Participation Input:**

NA S or O: Letter Score:

General Public Comment: In Support: 0 In Opposition 11

#### **General Summary of Comment:**

Eleven (11) letters of opposition were received stating the following reasons: decrease in property values, safety and unnecessary.